19-Dec-22

2020 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

All returns with earned income credit

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**26,025,709**	**520,269,370**	**21,925,109**	**420,618,896**	**8,877,424**	**59,868,027**	**26,025,709**	**480,537,229**	**26,025,709**	**59,239,684**	**2,746,010**	**684,095**	**6,355,501**	**6,816,277**	**22,652,633**	**51,739,312**
No adjusted gross income	329,360	-11,520,861	135,024	1,605,673	247,830	1,482,974	329,360	3,088,897	329,360	482,584	**	**	82,580	51,221	275,035	431,363
$1 under $1,000	505,107	242,621	319,679	358,718	272,558	930,367	505,107	1,304,030	505,107	247,709	*	*	83,290	12,136	443,679	235,573
$1,000 under $2,000	532,846	796,546	414,455	921,674	234,075	1,046,001	532,846	1,969,558	532,846	354,979	*	*	138,845	23,429	443,599	331,550
$2,000 under $3,000	492,118	1,229,966	384,972	1,097,056	211,809	1,066,801	492,118	2,169,355	492,118	418,094	*	*	130,361	34,026	408,272	384,068
$3,000 under $4,000	558,156	1,950,200	413,253	1,545,573	236,827	1,241,257	558,156	2,786,830	558,156	483,928	*	*	169,048	57,551	450,831	426,377
$4,000 under $5,000	577,416	2,595,714	443,760	2,238,621	244,095	1,037,319	577,416	3,275,941	577,416	578,220	*	*	160,573	71,374	477,918	506,846
$5,000 under $6,000	623,628	3,414,201	486,652	2,560,577	229,495	1,324,922	623,628	3,885,499	623,628	627,768	*	*	168,420	71,078	504,373	556,690
$6,000 under $7,000	620,867	4,035,015	478,293	3,049,475	240,807	1,469,500	620,867	4,534,309	620,867	812,618	*	*	175,022	98,427	523,072	714,190
$7,000 under $8,000	701,018	5,266,986	550,335	4,142,277	258,297	1,449,500	701,018	5,591,776	701,018	973,585	**	**	188,230	115,384	602,214	858,201
$8,000 under $9,000	743,046	6,329,782	573,906	4,809,525	305,359	1,563,725	743,046	6,374,226	743,046	1,066,556	**	**	208,768	141,749	631,538	924,807
$9,000 under $10,000	802,977	7,637,772	636,882	5,636,612	314,856	1,724,447	802,977	7,361,059	802,977	1,279,745	*	*	225,001	159,839	704,649	1,119,906
$10,000 under $11,000	933,533	9,820,979	692,721	6,392,745	420,031	2,948,555	933,533	9,341,300	933,533	1,796,893	**	**	378,028	369,973	818,621	1,426,420
$11,000 under $12,000	890,675	10,232,433	654,544	6,779,511	394,820	2,829,480	890,675	9,608,991	890,675	1,710,672	**	**	325,353	297,616	776,122	1,412,665
$12,000 under $13,000	935,132	11,677,437	734,658	8,169,603	354,580	2,543,919	935,132	10,713,523	935,132	1,677,693	**	**	289,820	242,482	802,316	1,427,107
$13,000 under $14,000	885,863	11,958,101	720,034	8,557,569	306,651	2,255,420	885,863	10,812,989	885,863	1,785,087	**	**	223,577	217,799	742,008	1,528,186
$14,000 under $15,000	960,079	13,941,721	755,709	9,312,962	375,519	3,225,417	960,079	12,538,379	960,079	2,259,769	**	**	239,291	368,576	568,102	1,854,774
$15,000 under $16,000	851,421	13,159,894	701,373	9,314,463	309,113	2,440,832	851,421	11,755,295	851,421	2,271,274	** 1,337,705	** 93,829	202,090	322,731	536,074	1,939,230
$16,000 under $17,000	514,079	8,482,249	403,485	5,524,194	221,230	2,214,956	514,079	7,739,151	514,079	2,166,130	* * 5,004	* * 1,539	186,164	285,379	494,134	1,879,212
$17,000 under $18,000	516,719	9,048,032	416,453	6,317,859	223,306	2,060,750	516,719	8,378,609	516,719	2,132,056	**	**	171,299	283,922	500,538	1,847,784
$18,000 under $19,000	535,428	9,904,693	443,655	7,161,387	219,436	1,602,985	535,428	8,764,372	535,428	2,211,882	**	**	168,371	247,233	516,110	1,962,692
$19,000 under $20,000	551,726	10,768,444	460,103	7,792,804	232,192	1,553,326	551,726	9,357,387	551,726	2,273,417	**	**	154,936	231,537	541,963	2,039,165
$20,000 under $25,000	2,573,195	57,782,927	2,251,325	42,359,711	846,009	6,600,538	2,573,195	48,960,353	2,573,195	10,133,674	** 85,073	** 24,770	601,090	964,859	2,507,356	9,149,067
$25,000 under $30,000	2,587,027	71,028,418	2,361,876	54,843,892	691,712	5,830,291	2,587,027	60,674,183	2,587,027	8,879,654	178,597	73,161	509,449	848,056	2,508,815	7,958,437
$30,000 under $35,000	2,385,991	77,366,511	2,259,267	63,920,078	513,243	2,888,873	2,385,991	66,808,951	2,385,991	6,231,557	278,758	180,221	393,517	555,044	2,267,461	5,496,293
$35,000 under $40,000	2,095,093	78,387,526	1,997,383	66,454,854	415,845	2,986,204	2,095,093	69,441,058	2,095,093	3,764,221	461,698	209,055	342,013	401,656	1,779,176	3,153,510
$40,000 under $45,000	1,323,368	55,779,926	1,274,112	47,939,331	284,610	1,686,029	1,323,368	49,625,419	1,323,368	1,819,594	274,216	78,877	220,308	218,348	1,031,163	1,522,370
$45,000 under $50,000	655,531	30,833,639	628,688	26,312,779	171,124	1,218,735	655,531	27,531,514	655,531	617,123	102,889	17,646	139,902	95,647	514,877	503,830
$50,000 and over	344,310	18,118,497	332,510	15,499,373	101,994	644,904	344,310	16,144,276	344,310	183,204	* 22,070	* 4,999	80,154	29,205	282,616	149,000

Returns with no qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**7,636,714**	**59,230,753**	**5,941,597**	**49,333,833**	**2,708,039**	**9,852,559**	**7,636,714**	**59,187,618**	**7,636,714**	**2,255,068**	**1,335,703**	**93,117**	**1,845,347**	**547,625**	**5,332,206**	**1,614,325**
No adjusted gross income	195,153	-5,809,186	73,928	571,218	151,064	533,181	195,153	1,104,650	195,153	51,413	* **	* **	56,428	15,758	145,910	35,655
$1 under $1,000	388,106	181,335	227,252	225,136	209,520	419,480	388,106	644,616	388,106	37,009	*	*	71,430	7,707	326,678	29,302
$1,000 under $2,000	391,680	590,409	297,171	569,612	152,980	359,871	391,680	929,483	391,680	60,648	*	*	106,955	13,403	302,731	47,245
$2,000 under $3,000	353,067	883,635	265,242	666,224	128,386	404,564	353,067	1,070,788	353,067	74,591	*	*	101,842	22,172	269,228	52,419
$3,000 under $4,000	397,581	1,393,013	290,295	1,077,858	154,906	510,116	397,581	1,587,974	397,581	113,681	*	*	121,394	33,759	290,298	79,921
$4,000 under $5,000	400,043	1,806,672	302,289	1,438,038	151,599	420,259	400,043	1,858,296	400,043	137,261	*	*	113,198	36,938	301,850	100,323
$5,000 under $6,000	448,294	2,453,627	336,440	1,741,163	164,321	777,084	448,294	2,518,247	448,294	182,557	*	*	134,283	51,809	329,040	130,748
$6,000 under $7,000	419,453	2,732,058	320,954	1,966,056	145,524	617,059	419,453	2,583,115	419,453	191,591	*	*	117,938	50,051	322,524	141,541
$7,000 under $8,000	463,869	3,487,435	363,350	2,713,951	155,222	592,732	463,869	3,306,683	463,869	225,528	**	**	114,107	49,813	365,065	175,714
$8,000 under $9,000	497,348	4,231,468	388,681	3,372,037	178,824	450,404	497,348	3,823,417	497,348	233,305	**	**	129,293	54,495	385,980	178,810
$9,000 under $10,000	502,129	4,779,316	403,371	3,618,372	165,058	544,113	502,129	4,162,485	502,129	214,588	*	*	120,185	44,076	403,947	170,512
$10,000 under $11,000	501,144	5,258,968	406,195	3,918,028	163,125	668,727	501,144	4,586,755	501,144	188,545	**	**	135,145	47,003	386,232	141,042
$11,000 under $12,000	487,203	5,596,541	385,579	3,990,644	168,353	791,177	487,203	4,781,821	487,203	153,540	**	**	138,549	39,806	374,681	113,344
$12,000 under $13,000	556,041	6,948,225	458,274	5,103,025	172,848	833,389	556,041	5,936,414	556,041	143,331	**	**	144,836	32,351	424,245	102,876
$13,000 under $14,000	500,749	6,754,170	433,405	5,124,275	126,369	579,579	500,749	5,703,855	500,749	96,378	**	**	93,066	13,533	356,894	44,301
$14,000 under $15,000	483,764	7,017,782	422,266	5,324,079	118,503	561,994	483,764	5,886,073	483,764	62,472	**	**	29,379	8,122	92,829	18,117
$15,000 under $16,000	386,207	5,949,218	342,915	4,613,528	93,803	227,766	386,207	4,841,294	386,207	32,655	* ** 1,335,703	* ** 93,118	21,809	7,356	72,655	16,299
$16,000 under $17,000	49,051	806,492	41,415	526,849	22,014	159,714	49,051	686,563	49,051	18,627	*	*	22,957	7,455	30,110	11,172
$17,000 under $18,000	54,295	952,182	46,127	762,592	22,214	101,834	54,295	864,427	54,295	16,894	*	*	18,198	4,896	40,104	11,650

2020 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

$18,000 under $19,000	42,366	782,832	30,665	487,076	23,340	117,540	42,366	604,616	42,366	9,382	*	*	20,329	4,435	23,049	4,948
$19,000 under $20,000	35,825	699,182	31,065	441,816	10,792	38,861	35,825	480,677	35,825	5,628	*	*	10,766	1,246	27,062	4,382
$20,000 under $25,000	* 83,346	* 1,735,381	* 74,718	* 1,082,255	29,273	143,116	* 83,346	* 1,225,371	* 83,346	* 5,443	0	0	23,262	1,440	* 61,096	* 4,004
$25,000 under $30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$45,000 under $50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2020 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Returns with one qualifying child

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**9,197,765**	**212,195,215**	**8,055,897**	**173,615,239**	**2,852,838**	**18,504,568**	**9,197,765**	**192,157,629**	**9,197,765**	**21,441,196**	**1,237,439**	**505,591**	**2,010,539**	**2,360,346**	**8,479,415**	**18,575,260**
No adjusted gross income	71,376	-2,518,900	33,042	480,116	52,129	495,139	71,376	975,255	71,376	176,068	* **	* **	13,252	17,146	68,303	158,923
$1 under $1,000	57,026	29,815	42,452	43,690	* 33,442	* 199,394	57,026	258,029	57,026	64,594	0	0	* * 5,860	* * 3,736	57,025	60,858
$1,000 under $2,000	86,953	126,361	73,221	193,422	* 49,910	* 438,680	86,953	633,984	86,953	148,461	0	0	* 19,297	* 5,564	86,953	142,896
$2,000 under $3,000	81,699	203,396	71,378	299,713	44,095	321,610	81,699	626,820	81,699	170,025	0	0	13,223	6,320	81,693	163,705
$3,000 under $4,000	78,393	272,840	60,288	232,864	41,345	345,530	78,393	578,394	78,393	140,587	*	*	25,124	12,725	78,393	127,862
$4,000 under $5,000	103,885	459,374	81,280	433,479	56,611	372,199	103,885	805,678	103,885	222,005	0	0	29,557	19,337	103,885	202,668
$5,000 under $6,000	106,847	585,003	96,134	511,874	34,748	249,820	106,847	761,693	106,847	232,515	0	0	19,725	10,300	106,847	222,215
$6,000 under $7,000	119,013	769,151	90,963	565,102	51,924	412,169	119,013	992,603	119,013	288,578	*	*	34,031	29,801	118,147	258,777
$7,000 under $8,000	131,819	988,777	105,679	796,509	50,155	351,803	131,819	1,148,313	131,819	349,454	0	0	41,146	33,397	131,819	316,057
$8,000 under $9,000	145,286	1,237,477	107,127	818,794	75,187	622,767	145,286	1,441,561	145,286	419,916	0	0	51,160	52,280	145,146	367,636
$9,000 under $10,000	191,644	1,823,312	145,991	1,319,121	87,507	647,352	191,644	1,966,472	191,644	593,607	0	0	63,456	72,298	191,498	521,308
$10,000 under $11,000	326,429	3,446,165	204,438	1,646,486	206,016	1,795,119	326,429	3,441,604	326,429	1,125,408	* **	* **	200,010	268,965	326,429	856,443
$11,000 under $12,000	272,007	3,125,930	165,830	1,713,540	158,088	1,385,381	272,007	3,098,921	272,007	929,949	* **	* **	142,476	201,010	272,007	728,940
$12,000 under $13,000	231,245	2,881,953	164,600	1,748,215	107,979	1,045,474	231,245	2,793,689	231,245	777,705	* **	* **	93,668	133,187	230,225	644,518
$13,000 under $14,000	199,354	2,690,995	157,326	1,833,795	82,194	697,522	199,354	2,531,317	199,354	676,728	* **	* **	61,041	83,829	199,354	592,341
$14,000 under $15,000	220,437	3,197,801	178,263	2,232,429	85,252	771,325	220,437	3,003,754	220,437	741,734	**	**	63,178	96,303	219,435	645,244
$15,000 under $16,000	205,130	3,180,882	175,366	2,483,560	67,943	462,778	205,130	2,946,337	205,130	699,705	* ** 3,002	* ** 1,057	48,917	70,317	203,820	629,074
$16,000 under $17,000	217,126	3,583,458	183,090	2,632,746	77,038	621,217	217,126	3,253,963	217,126	741,449	* **	* **	55,042	84,537	216,122	655,716
$17,000 under $18,000	243,529	4,262,081	204,567	3,181,158	90,343	579,529	243,529	3,760,687	243,529	817,452	**	**	64,975	96,447	242,550	721,004
$18,000 under $19,000	260,866	4,826,764	222,480	3,805,889	98,092	425,938	260,866	4,231,827	260,866	866,396	**	**	66,070	98,645	260,866	765,795
$19,000 under $20,000	287,166	5,602,939	244,602	4,488,431	104,919	279,994	287,166	4,768,425	287,166	950,175	**	**	62,738	86,688	286,166	861,457
$20,000 under $25,000	1,332,897	30,007,623	1,195,219	22,710,889	385,979	2,324,641	1,332,897	25,035,635	1,332,897	3,957,297	** 83,070	** 23,513	248,710	356,771	1,291,609	3,582,197
$25,000 under $30,000	1,345,767	36,978,704	1,256,699	29,795,968	301,453	1,635,647	1,345,767	31,431,615	1,345,767	3,171,788	168,586	67,195	207,090	262,075	1,285,444	2,842,518
$30,000 under $35,000	1,256,232	40,735,139	1,218,205	34,883,585	208,239	415,267	1,256,232	35,298,852	1,256,232	2,020,138	260,730	169,297	156,543	135,839	1,188,642	1,715,002
$35,000 under $40,000	1,070,501	40,055,486	1,038,400	34,787,958	169,351	939,073	1,070,501	35,727,032	1,070,501	929,317	426,463	183,646	139,995	84,310	822,400	661,360
$40,000 under $45,000	448,204	18,686,113	436,376	15,953,699	100,412	399,839	448,204	16,353,598	448,204	208,808	222,840	51,932	64,456	34,025	222,175	122,850
$45,000 under $50,000	106,935	4,956,576	102,883	4,022,208	32,485	269,362	106,935	4,291,570	106,935	21,337	72,748	8,950	19,798	4,494	42,461	7,893
$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Returns with two qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**5,994,984**	**158,174,486**	**5,175,868**	**126,320,680**	**2,131,847**	**18,414,188**	**5,994,984**	**144,740,289**	**5,994,984**	**22,312,989**	**155,809**	**76,902**	**1,582,407**	**2,401,571**	**5,768,742**	**19,834,516**
No adjusted gross income	36,177	-1,676,748	15,644	282,058	27,373	257,387	36,177	539,445	36,177	150,554	*	*	7,765	11,882	34,642	138,671
$1 under $1,000	39,954	18,141	32,953	64,192	* 19,586	* 222,342	39,954	286,534	39,954	96,806	0	0	* * 3,001	* * 298	39,954	96,508
$1,000 under $2,000	34,894	49,890	27,043	102,849	20,878	172,382	34,894	275,232	34,894	89,478	0	0	* 8,296	* 3,238	34,894	86,241
$2,000 under $3,000	37,030	91,954	30,031	85,845	* 26,017	* 249,142	37,030	334,987	37,030	118,316	0	0	* 12,999	* 4,555	37,030	113,761
$3,000 under $4,000	49,655	170,106	35,595	136,217	24,069	231,563	49,655	367,780	49,655	131,721	0	0	16,040	7,360	49,655	124,361
$4,000 under $5,000	49,893	224,227	40,596	266,272	25,861	152,398	49,893	418,669	49,893	147,899	0	0	12,801	9,769	48,587	138,129
$5,000 under $6,000	49,166	270,700	38,057	235,166	22,120	208,573	49,166	443,738	49,166	152,162	0	0	10,112	6,136	49,166	146,026
$6,000 under $7,000	51,369	331,942	40,369	298,746	27,344	230,561	51,369	529,307	51,369	186,808	0	0	16,029	14,051	51,369	172,756
$7,000 under $8,000	66,290	496,672	51,273	340,727	33,902	346,615	66,290	687,342	66,290	234,488	0	0	19,971	19,171	66,290	215,317
$8,000 under $9,000	71,383	612,169	55,068	445,911	36,338	358,220	71,383	804,132	71,383	286,829	0	0	20,313	26,125	71,383	260,703
$9,000 under $10,000	74,669	707,007	56,628	432,873	47,630	414,668	74,669	847,541	74,669	308,796	0	0	30,051	34,010	74,669	274,786
$10,000 under $11,000	74,373	781,944	61,069	586,633	32,318	297,872	74,373	884,505	74,373	325,381	0	0	28,305	33,074	74,373	292,306
$11,000 under $12,000	92,095	1,056,140	70,070	673,938	51,044	465,960	92,095	1,139,898	92,095	425,759	0	0	36,023	45,803	90,072	379,956
$12,000 under $13,000	97,805	1,222,624	72,743	880,309	51,746	471,570	97,805	1,351,879	97,805	481,712	*	*	32,318	50,131	97,805	431,581
$13,000 under $14,000	138,711	1,877,970	96,270	1,205,718	70,062	682,754	138,711	1,888,472	138,711	729,096	*	*	48,454	86,265	138,711	642,831
$14,000 under $15,000	183,539	2,672,485	106,139	1,221,298	120,452	1,384,481	183,539	2,605,779	183,539	1,019,549	*	*	108,439	198,907	183,497	820,643
$15,000 under $16,000	163,115	2,525,664	117,443	1,343,037	96,023	1,148,355	163,115	2,491,392	163,115	915,548	*	*	84,014	159,363	162,630	756,184
$16,000 under $17,000	165,313	2,729,227	120,715	1,589,700	80,642	900,625	165,313	2,490,325	165,313	893,304	* **	* **	71,637	129,967	165,313	762,994
$17,000 under $18,000	148,486	2,601,700	114,694	1,665,153	71,381	891,445	148,486	2,556,599	148,486	844,691	* **	* **	54,782	110,461	147,475	734,230
$18,000 under $19,000	167,133	3,092,546	140,461	2,146,414	64,986	662,398	167,133	2,808,812	167,133	923,861	* **	* **	55,970	97,680	167,133	826,181
$19,000 under $20,000	152,276	2,973,606	123,155	1,952,748	76,173	709,580	152,276	2,667,749	152,276	836,284	* **	* **	53,150	95,473	152,276	740,127

2020 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

$20,000 under $25,000	801,877	18,089,506	696,885	13,477,954	276,163	2,070,844	801,877	15,548,798	801,877	4,055,946	**	**	206,576	339,143	799,876	3,715,737
$25,000 under $30,000	844,368	23,166,683	759,089	17,405,784	262,779	2,505,265	844,368	19,911,049	844,368	3,670,463	**	**	194,228	358,360	830,783	3,307,540
$30,000 under $35,000	729,381	23,641,213	674,818	19,288,220	183,030	1,122,075	729,381	20,410,295	729,381	2,495,554	** 30,041	** 17,076	143,486	231,859	698,531	2,253,275
$35,000 under $40,000	659,566	24,710,427	619,633	20,462,392	155,864	1,188,666	659,566	21,651,058	659,566	1,623,978	** 80,586	** 48,655	129,317	185,477	616,849	1,416,166
$40,000 under $45,000	571,977	24,228,887	548,326	21,200,909	108,337	662,387	571,977	21,863,297	571,977	866,747	**	**	88,527	92,361	523,941	748,066
$45,000 under $50,000	307,724	14,446,566	297,407	12,474,341	82,098	369,915	307,724	12,844,255	307,724	254,293	** 45,182	** 11,171	62,657	42,635	256,243	204,242
$50,000 and over	136,764	7,061,240	133,693	6,055,277	37,632	36,143	136,764	6,091,420	136,764	46,968	**	**	27,148	8,016	105,596	35,196

2020 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with three or more qualifying children															
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**3,196,245**	**90,668,915**	**2,751,747**	**71,349,145**	**1,184,700**	**13,096,712**	**3,196,245**	**84,451,693**	**3,196,245**	**13,230,431**	**17,059**	**8,485**	**917,208**	**1,506,735**	**3,072,269**	**11,715,211**
No adjusted gross income	26,654	-1,516,027	12,410	272,280	17,265	197,267	26,654	469,547	26,654	104,549	*	*	5,135	6,435	26,180	98,114
$1 under $1,000	* 20,022	* 13,330	* 17,022	* 25,700	* 10,009	* 89,151	* 20,022	* 114,851	* 20,022	* 49,300	0	0	* * 3,000	* * 395	* 20,022	* 48,905
$1,000 under $2,000	19,318	29,886	17,020	55,791	* 10,307	* 75,068	19,318	130,860	19,318	56,392	0	0	* 4,297	* 1,225	19,020	55,167
$2,000 under $3,000	20,321	50,981	18,321	45,275	* 13,312	* 91,485	20,321	136,760	20,321	55,161	0	0	* * 2,296	* * 979	20,321	54,182
$3,000 under $4,000	32,527	114,242	27,075	98,634	* 16,506	* 154,048	32,527	252,682	32,527	97,939	0	0	* 6,491	* 3,706	32,486	94,233
$4,000 under $5,000	23,596	105,441	19,595	100,833	* 10,024	* 92,464	23,596	193,298	23,596	71,055	0	0	* * 5,017	* * 5,330	23,596	65,725
$5,000 under $6,000	19,321	104,871	16,020	72,375	8,306	89,445	19,321	161,820	19,321	60,534	0	0	* 4,300	* 2,833	19,321	57,701
$6,000 under $7,000	31,032	201,864	26,008	219,572	* 16,016	* 209,712	31,032	429,284	31,032	145,640	0	0	* * 7,024	* * 4,524	31,032	141,116
$7,000 under $8,000	39,041	294,102	30,034	291,090	19,018	158,349	39,041	449,439	39,041	164,115	0	0	13,005	13,003	39,041	151,113
$8,000 under $9,000	29,030	248,669	23,030	172,782	15,010	132,334	29,030	305,115	29,030	126,506	0	0	* 8,001	* 8,848	29,030	117,657
$9,000 under $10,000	34,535	328,137	30,892	266,247	14,662	118,315	34,535	384,561	34,535	162,754	0	0	11,310	9,455	34,535	153,300
$10,000 under $11,000	31,587	333,902	21,019	241,598	18,572	186,838	31,587	428,436	31,587	157,559	0	0	14,568	20,931	31,587	136,628
$11,000 under $12,000	39,370	453,822	33,065	401,389	17,335	186,962	39,370	588,351	39,370	201,423	0	0	8,305	10,997	39,362	190,426
$12,000 under $13,000	50,041	624,636	39,042	438,055	22,007	193,486	50,041	631,541	50,041	274,946	0	0	18,998	26,814	50,041	248,132
$13,000 under $14,000	47,050	634,966	33,034	393,781	28,027	295,564	47,050	689,345	47,050	282,884	*	*	21,016	34,172	47,050	248,712
$14,000 under $15,000	72,340	1,053,653	49,041	535,157	51,312	507,616	72,340	1,042,772	72,340	436,014	*	*	38,296	65,244	72,340	370,770
$15,000 under $16,000	96,969	1,504,130	65,649	874,339	51,343	601,933	96,969	1,476,272	96,969	623,367	0	0	47,349	85,694	96,969	537,673
$16,000 under $17,000	82,589	1,363,072	58,266	774,898	41,536	533,401	82,589	1,308,300	82,589	512,750	0	0	36,529	63,419	82,589	449,331
$17,000 under $18,000	70,409	1,232,070	51,065	708,955	39,368	487,941	70,409	1,196,896	70,409	453,019	**	**	33,344	72,118	70,409	380,899
$18,000 under $19,000	65,063	1,202,552	50,048	722,008	33,018	397,108	65,063	1,119,116	65,063	412,242	**	**	26,002	46,473	65,063	365,769
$19,000 under $20,000	76,460	1,492,717	61,282	909,808	40,308	524,892	76,460	1,440,536	76,460	481,329	**	**	28,283	48,129	76,460	433,199
$20,000 under $25,000	355,074	7,950,417	284,503	5,088,613	154,594	2,061,937	355,074	7,150,550	355,074	2,114,988	* **	* **	122,543	267,505	354,774	1,847,130
$25,000 under $30,000	396,892	10,883,031	346,089	7,642,139	127,481	1,689,379	396,892	9,331,518	396,892	2,037,403	* **	* **	108,131	227,622	392,589	1,808,378
$30,000 under $35,000	400,377	12,990,159	366,244	9,748,273	121,975	1,351,530	400,377	11,099,803	400,377	1,715,865	* ** 4,003	* ** 2,263	93,488	187,346	380,288	1,528,015
$35,000 under $40,000	365,025	13,621,613	339,350	11,204,504	90,630	858,465	365,025	12,062,969	365,025	1,210,927	* ** 6,025	* ** 3,697	72,701	131,870	339,927	1,075,984
$40,000 under $45,000	303,187	12,864,926	289,410	10,784,723	75,860	623,802	303,187	11,408,525	303,187	744,039	**	**	67,325	91,961	285,047	651,454
$45,000 under $50,000	240,872	11,430,497	228,398	9,816,231	56,541	579,458	240,872	10,395,689	240,872	341,494	** 7,030	** 2,524	57,447	48,518	216,173	291,695
$50,000 and over	207,546	11,057,258	198,817	9,444,096	64,362	608,761	207,546	10,052,857	207,546	136,237	* **	* **	53,005	21,190	177,020	113,804

d Data deleted to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

** Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

[1] For prior-year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, November 2022 (Table 2.5)

2019 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit															
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**26,738,391**	**522,580,765**	**22,995,999**	**468,554,095**	**7,806,809**	**52,486,496**	**26,737,389**	**521,155,229**	**26,738,391**	**64,477,508**	**2,552,635**	**649,586**	**6,828,775**	**8,155,463**	**23,345,881**	**55,672,459**
No adjusted gross income	169,151	-9,483,745	92,952	1,261,365	109,685	355,579	169,151	1,635,597	169,151	184,806	* 5	* 4	89,227	60,085	104,562	124,717
$1 under $1,000	471,540	227,801	265,810	283,523	227,939	84,663	470,538	368,185	471,540	46,365	*	*	76,586	8,998	406,645	37,367
$1,000 under $2,000	447,683	672,968	347,825	668,593	120,174	126,725	447,683	795,318	447,683	104,299	*	*	107,944	15,348	358,268	88,951
$2,000 under $3,000	483,846	1,219,460	358,401	1,018,025	155,505	304,787	483,846	1,349,666	483,846	190,132	* **	* **	**	**	362,305	156,016
$3,000 under $4,000	527,218	1,843,869	429,153	1,578,009	132,622	391,268	527,218	1,969,277	527,218	306,750	*	*	130,805	39,308	432,668	267,442
$4,000 under $5,000	612,644	2,761,813	487,747	2,279,490	173,971	553,511	612,644	2,833,001	612,644	435,487	*	*	164,782	64,037	494,461	371,451
$5,000 under $6,000	595,428	3,274,358	471,988	2,669,457	177,226	632,650	595,428	3,302,107	595,428	501,121	*	*	166,228	72,513	475,012	428,607
$6,000 under $7,000	688,865	4,472,138	569,339	3,887,950	192,186	616,863	688,865	4,524,265	688,865	728,080	*	*	172,866	92,639	579,288	635,441
$7,000 under $8,000	683,673	5,128,329	561,568	4,229,962	203,084	828,097	683,673	5,072,059	683,673	848,496	**	**	186,342	107,370	589,005	741,126
$8,000 under $9,000	710,268	6,040,994	580,649	4,966,180	244,178	988,558	710,268	5,982,625	710,268	1,019,367	**	**	213,556	137,056	603,345	882,312
$9,000 under $10,000	896,791	8,526,181	711,318	6,638,619	297,227	1,750,994	896,791	8,389,768	896,791	1,493,686	* ** 3,009	* ** 1,124	** 421,497	** 250,411	773,781	1,276,266
$10,000 under $11,000	1,167,323	12,247,474	878,208	8,340,166	532,062	3,732,984	1,167,323	12,073,150	1,167,323	2,502,185	* 6,024	* 128	510,772	529,853	1,046,260	1,972,204
$11,000 under $12,000	1,088,924	12,512,522	845,609	9,237,640	435,168	3,040,264	1,088,924	12,277,904	1,088,924	2,298,430	12,048	1,192	404,526	425,994	979,393	1,871,243
$12,000 under $13,000	1,002,385	12,521,747	848,065	10,080,825	294,167	2,152,884	1,002,385	12,233,710	1,002,385	2,099,305	298,697	10,993	287,144	277,807	899,241	1,810,505
$13,000 under $14,000	1,023,889	13,830,539	839,081	10,710,559	334,459	2,710,110	1,023,889	13,420,669	1,023,889	2,372,921	385,655	43,854	298,412	353,844	807,313	1,975,223
$14,000 under $15,000	1,212,175	17,615,557	954,675	12,755,894	477,869	4,482,554	1,212,175	17,238,761	1,212,175	3,722,821	376,115	30,157	391,971	649,387	826,982	3,043,277
$15,000 under $16,000	929,851	14,333,486	741,324	9,960,677	377,484	4,013,223	929,851	13,973,901	929,851	3,362,129	** 200,874	** 5,034	** 749,255	** 1,293,994	721,685	2,777,839
$16,000 under $17,000	609,269	10,057,258	510,638	7,731,122	227,352	2,056,865	609,269	9,787,987	609,269	2,732,228	* **	* **	**	**	597,521	2,375,434
$17,000 under $18,000	588,404	10,292,530	493,326	7,832,312	217,495	2,107,511	588,404	9,939,823	588,404	2,670,610	**	**	**	**	572,408	2,312,667
$18,000 under $19,000	692,082	12,802,728	593,615	10,789,105	243,346	1,650,553	692,082	12,439,658	692,082	3,062,717	* 7,027	* 2,599	195,310	337,639	663,793	2,722,479
$19,000 under $20,000	600,621	11,685,705	527,742	10,205,017	199,635	1,080,467	600,621	11,285,483	600,621	2,651,926	* 5,014	* 953	151,708	258,998	587,127	2,391,974
$20,000 under $25,000	2,653,608	59,590,349	2,383,414	52,298,503	674,841	5,905,899	2,653,608	58,204,613	2,653,608	10,989,142	69,342	18,194	582,999	1,160,155	2,570,742	9,810,793
$25,000 under $30,000	2,561,335	70,287,846	2,403,714	64,941,362	490,836	4,019,859	2,561,335	68,961,221	2,561,335	8,634,698	189,037	90,263	415,524	803,273	2,478,124	7,741,162
$30,000 under $35,000	2,320,908	75,281,534	2,227,266	70,714,290	399,410	2,762,271	2,320,908	73,483,677	2,320,908	5,913,606	283,495	180,802	362,334	511,630	2,177,261	5,221,174
$35,000 under $40,000	1,984,741	74,116,698	1,929,197	69,853,606	374,256	2,259,629	1,984,741	72,113,235	1,984,741	3,378,449	422,587	184,744	314,418	357,679	1,649,990	2,836,026
$40,000 under $45,000	1,165,514	49,233,201	1,122,073	45,602,087	267,199	2,059,956	1,165,514	47,662,042	1,165,514	1,547,119	205,276	55,806	231,792	239,513	914,903	1,251,801
$45,000 under $50,000	570,552	26,879,819	548,768	24,422,568	138,272	1,293,584	570,552	25,716,152	570,552	545,402	74,315	19,950	118,470	73,983	457,370	451,469
$50,000 and over	279,705	14,607,603	272,531	13,597,190	89,160	524,187	279,705	14,121,377	279,705	135,230	* 14,112	* 3,789	84,308	33,948	216,429	97,494

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with no qualifying children															
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**7,567,499**	**59,545,238**	**6,044,282**	**54,508,898**	**2,383,130**	**7,937,511**	**7,566,497**	**62,446,723**	**7,567,499**	**2,265,110**	**1,273,401**	**90,189**	**1,869,419**	**558,636**	**5,252,966**	**1,616,285**
No adjusted gross income	118,071	-4,161,699	56,661	413,449	78,025	216,065	118,071	629,515	118,071	28,637	* d	* d	d	d	57,925	11,206
$1 under $1,000	417,344	195,242	218,691	240,849	218,854	48,653	416,342	289,501	417,344	21,479	*	*	68,505	5,679	352,448	15,801
$1,000 under $2,000	364,834	546,953	277,382	510,941	105,658	104,005	364,834	614,946	364,834	45,838	*	*	93,429	11,727	275,419	34,112
$2,000 under $3,000	377,414	949,478	263,627	698,553	137,823	282,655	377,414	981,207	377,414	73,989	* **	* **	**	**	257,483	49,480
$3,000 under $4,000	375,610	1,312,786	289,496	1,050,543	111,428	290,431	375,610	1,340,975	375,610	102,178	*	*	109,612	29,092	281,059	73,086
$4,000 under $5,000	449,230	2,023,827	344,209	1,563,475	140,407	499,134	449,230	2,062,609	449,230	154,708	*	*	132,231	42,496	331,046	112,212
$5,000 under $6,000	436,823	2,401,379	333,476	1,905,488	149,474	533,364	436,823	2,438,852	436,823	179,308	*	*	140,492	53,820	316,408	125,488
$6,000 under $7,000	483,380	3,138,792	390,867	2,767,826	150,977	364,787	483,380	3,132,613	483,380	231,735	*	*	128,649	54,926	373,803	176,809
$7,000 under $8,000	457,059	3,430,381	376,452	2,876,586	136,395	507,538	457,059	3,384,124	457,059	229,284	**	**	120,756	50,779	362,391	178,505
$8,000 under $9,000	454,643	3,862,594	368,374	3,290,816	166,052	457,714	454,643	3,748,530	454,643	224,853	**	**	135,029	56,421	347,761	168,432
$9,000 under $10,000	537,062	5,103,077	437,453	4,168,907	166,087	789,909	537,062	4,958,816	537,062	242,649	* ** 3,009	* ** 1,124	** 272,700	** 81,794	414,091	184,240
$10,000 under $11,000	539,454	5,650,124	448,740	4,847,496	165,371	638,790	539,454	5,486,286	539,454	206,024	* 6,024	* 128	143,102	49,893	419,432	156,003
$11,000 under $12,000	532,053	6,114,712	450,734	5,297,509	156,180	619,197	532,053	5,916,707	532,053	164,855	**	**	**	**	422,522	128,294
$12,000 under $13,000	524,303	6,540,840	458,577	5,715,203	130,191	628,396	524,303	6,343,599	524,303	133,588	298,697	10,993	113,175	25,771	421,159	96,824
$13,000 under $14,000	513,447	6,923,870	456,174	6,034,737	118,857	598,848	513,447	6,633,585	513,447	98,737	385,655	43,854	92,225	15,434	297,874	39,450
$14,000 under $15,000	479,222	6,951,349	430,625	6,167,938	104,668	435,263	479,222	6,603,514	479,222	58,387	** 382,144	** 29,872	** 163,839	** 44,828	96,034	20,248
$15,000 under $16,000	261,045	3,994,861	231,631	3,430,012	54,541	387,973	261,045	3,817,985	261,045	19,008	* d	* d	d	d	54,155	11,143
$16,000 under $17,000	53,503	884,049	49,168	765,432	13,422	9,419	53,503	774,850	53,503	17,968	*	*	11,359	3,382	44,148	14,586
$17,000 under $18,000	41,781	727,685	33,429	493,694	16,714	151,101	41,781	644,795	41,781	12,408	*	*	16,700	4,824	26,083	7,584

2019 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

$18,000 under $19,000	58,442	1,082,345	46,068	734,703	29,371	234,571	58,442	969,274	58,442	11,414	*	*	27,922	4,545	33,531	6,869
$19,000 under $20,000	41,533	806,170	34,323	661,911	18,477	55,233	41,533	717,144	41,533	6,012	*	*	11,444	1,541	31,091	4,470
$20,000 under $25,000	* 51,247	* 1,066,423	* 48,123	* 872,830	14,158	84,465	* 51,247	* 957,295	* 51,247	* 2,050	0	0	14,146	607	* 37,101	* 1,443
$25,000 under $30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$45,000 under $50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2019 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Returns with one qualifying child

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**9,403,568**	**207,921,911**	**8,411,113**	**190,823,350**	**2,437,062**	**14,253,071**	**9,403,568**	**205,144,053**	**9,403,568**	**22,721,948**	**1,094,974**	**468,343**	**2,159,262**	**2,736,184**	**8,709,706**	**19,517,422**
No adjusted gross income	22,158	-2,123,434	16,187	360,312	11,626	-2,333	22,158	357,979	22,158	51,230	*	*	10,058	15,042	20,315	36,188
$1 under $1,000	34,137	20,556	28,071	28,296	* ** 19,434	* ** 39,573	34,137	50,249	34,137	12,487	0	0	* ** 18,428	* ** 4,027	** 89,607	** 43,582
$1,000 under $2,000	55,470	83,536	46,117	92,352	* **	* **	55,470	109,971	55,470	35,122	0	0	* **	* **	**	**
$2,000 under $3,000	65,785	169,717	60,153	234,370	9,648	-6,647	65,785	254,577	65,785	68,493	0	0	* 8,643	* 5,231	64,176	63,262
$3,000 under $4,000	94,813	335,352	87,784	356,401	12,048	34,073	94,813	390,474	94,813	119,224	*	*	14,054	5,677	94,813	113,548
$4,000 under $5,000	108,536	489,509	97,291	507,685	21,323	-3,056	108,536	504,629	108,536	170,114	0	0	20,311	12,749	108,536	157,364
$5,000 under $6,000	93,267	515,720	80,209	438,502	17,081	71,541	93,267	510,044	93,267	173,564	0	0	15,066	11,449	93,267	162,115
$6,000 under $7,000	132,956	863,800	120,327	749,901	24,818	141,432	132,956	910,785	132,956	299,851	*	*	25,821	20,522	132,956	279,328
$7,000 under $8,000	138,729	1,041,717	109,290	811,749	44,498	216,863	138,729	1,042,612	138,729	350,360	0	0	41,486	37,407	138,729	312,953
$8,000 under $9,000	153,218	1,304,377	122,056	976,173	51,971	345,979	153,218	1,322,152	153,218	438,229	0	0	51,369	52,506	153,177	385,723
$9,000 under $10,000	230,772	2,190,876	169,525	1,563,529	90,400	630,392	230,772	2,193,922	230,772	741,892	0	0	89,383	108,115	230,741	633,777
$10,000 under $11,000	479,912	5,046,251	304,121	2,334,623	322,996	2,721,131	479,912	5,055,754	479,912	1,661,993	*	*	323,977	422,378	478,901	1,239,615
$11,000 under $12,000	402,584	4,624,578	260,877	2,482,870	230,159	2,107,748	402,584	4,590,618	402,584	1,404,720	* **	* **	**	**	402,584	1,075,482
$12,000 under $13,000	294,110	3,676,973	242,705	2,738,899	99,634	875,739	294,110	3,614,638	294,110	1,025,406	*	*	101,608	146,508	294,110	878,898
$13,000 under $14,000	269,352	3,636,898	219,730	2,741,259	90,795	802,068	269,352	3,543,327	269,352	932,358	*	*	85,762	129,626	268,348	802,732
$14,000 under $15,000	284,040	4,123,650	245,267	3,495,723	82,209	625,695	284,040	4,121,419	284,040	993,602	** 6,019	** 1,477	** 297,065	** 442,162	282,036	879,201
$15,000 under $16,000	260,754	4,037,407	226,689	3,344,579	68,265	586,115	260,754	3,930,694	260,754	902,895	* d	* d	d	d	260,617	795,549
$16,000 under $17,000	238,627	3,944,139	216,239	3,539,523	63,198	331,472	238,627	3,870,995	238,627	828,167	* **	* **	**	**	237,623	753,902
$17,000 under $18,000	247,403	4,333,054	220,655	3,772,859	67,968	348,433	247,403	4,121,293	247,403	854,361	**	**	**	**	247,105	755,384
$18,000 under $19,000	285,711	5,289,403	259,972	5,177,555	87,690	19,924	285,711	5,197,479	285,711	987,702	* 6,025	* 1,985	53,498	89,970	283,662	895,746
$19,000 under $20,000	264,279	5,146,356	245,833	4,779,292	70,806	112,390	264,279	4,891,682	264,279	893,808	* 5,014	* 953	49,556	76,897	262,222	815,958
$20,000 under $25,000	1,311,771	29,498,770	1,208,550	26,823,254	287,877	1,896,149	1,311,771	28,719,614	1,311,771	3,958,153	63,321	14,861	244,502	420,587	1,250,615	3,522,705
$25,000 under $30,000	1,371,048	37,683,332	1,318,755	35,879,629	214,998	979,525	1,371,048	36,859,154	1,371,048	3,120,174	183,011	89,000	183,464	232,656	1,307,494	2,798,518
$30,000 under $35,000	1,169,066	37,880,859	1,136,656	36,303,745	183,868	614,127	1,169,066	36,924,989	1,169,066	1,772,985	254,442	165,519	163,360	130,777	1,081,761	1,476,688
$35,000 under $40,000	997,572	37,277,868	979,446	35,763,834	170,620	275,649	997,572	36,039,483	997,572	767,979	388,194	158,657	125,807	63,772	732,686	545,550
$40,000 under $45,000	335,604	13,995,979	329,029	12,999,717	76,349	349,914	335,604	13,349,631	335,604	146,968	d	d	d	d	170,551	90,403
$45,000 under $50,000	61,893	2,834,666	59,579	2,526,715	16,784	139,174	61,893	2,665,890	61,893	10,113	45,219	5,684	9,648	1,179	23,073	3,250
$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Returns with two qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**6,429,439**	**162,483,952**	**5,606,461**	**142,759,619**	**1,936,619**	**18,626,287**	**6,429,439**	**161,385,905**	**6,429,439**	**25,142,221**	**163,197**	**77,360**	**1,781,468**	**3,086,180**	**6,182,262**	**21,978,680**
No adjusted gross income	19,094	-1,904,758	12,909	333,668	12,831	93,714	19,094	427,381	19,094	63,855	*	*	10,698	17,717	17,195	46,138
$1 under $1,000	10,025	5,692	10,025	8,149	*	*	10,025	8,149	10,025	3,248	0	0	*	*	10,025	3,248
$1,000 under $2,000	20,361	31,369	18,312	55,712	* 2,150	* 3,579	20,361	59,291	20,361	18,342	0	0	* 2,150	* 544	20,361	17,798
$2,000 under $3,000	23,598	57,469	20,585	49,574	* * 4,017	* * 20,714	23,598	70,287	23,598	28,030	0	0	* * 4,017	* * 3,149	23,598	24,881
$3,000 under $4,000	46,332	159,277	42,309	140,520	* 7,236	* 54,276	46,332	194,795	46,332	66,708	0	0	* 5,230	* 2,640	46,332	64,068
$4,000 under $5,000	35,825	162,914	30,207	137,251	* 8,225	* 32,585	35,825	169,836	35,825	67,871	0	0	* 8,225	* 5,012	35,825	62,858
$5,000 under $6,000	39,958	217,240	34,931	200,125	* 6,343	* 13,615	39,958	213,740	39,958	85,456	0	0	* 5,339	* 4,857	39,958	80,598
$6,000 under $7,000	52,158	337,038	42,105	268,312	11,058	74,045	52,158	342,357	52,158	136,964	0	0	12,060	11,580	52,158	125,383
$7,000 under $8,000	58,684	438,469	50,642	371,401	14,043	59,893	58,684	431,294	58,684	172,524	0	0	16,070	12,450	58,684	160,074
$8,000 under $9,000	68,927	587,099	60,758	453,092	16,800	116,570	68,927	569,662	68,927	226,341	0	0	16,800	17,723	68,927	208,619
$9,000 under $10,000	95,728	915,669	75,201	653,503	30,568	263,750	95,728	917,253	95,728	366,052	0	0	32,572	40,618	95,728	325,434
$10,000 under $11,000	105,346	1,105,197	91,245	849,913	28,157	237,662	105,346	1,087,575	105,346	434,977	0	0	28,156	36,547	105,346	398,431
$11,000 under $12,000	107,846	1,240,174	93,582	1,018,769	35,469	222,725	107,846	1,241,494	107,846	492,831	0	0	34,314	43,785	107,846	449,046
$12,000 under $13,000	131,478	1,644,770	102,322	1,129,189	48,274	488,575	131,478	1,617,764	131,478	647,109	*	*	53,285	76,972	131,478	570,138
$13,000 under $14,000	171,279	2,326,228	117,463	1,435,661	78,051	865,756	171,279	2,301,417	171,279	918,259	*	*	75,037	134,860	171,279	783,400
$14,000 under $15,000	324,855	4,731,787	197,205	2,205,521	210,039	2,507,059	324,855	4,712,580	324,855	1,867,572	*	*	210,989	384,752	324,855	1,482,821
$15,000 under $16,000	280,220	4,326,589	203,635	2,375,287	163,936	1,866,136	280,220	4,241,424	280,220	1,605,208	*	*	164,933	290,240	279,216	1,314,967
$16,000 under $17,000	218,631	3,605,191	168,997	2,369,445	103,347	1,189,064	218,631	3,558,510	218,631	1,256,369	*	*	105,327	197,509	217,241	1,058,860
$17,000 under $18,000	196,497	3,438,056	159,996	2,451,527	80,213	946,925	196,497	3,398,452	196,497	1,134,253	*	*	76,991	153,615	196,497	980,637
$18,000 under $19,000	247,921	4,584,036	199,307	3,484,082	91,438	1,017,782	247,921	4,501,864	247,921	1,425,598	*	*	81,061	181,081	246,593	1,244,517
$19,000 under $20,000	197,566	3,841,305	164,335	3,131,418	73,256	661,643	197,566	3,793,062	197,566	1,133,688	*	*	62,661	122,762	197,558	1,010,926

2019 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

$20,000 under $25,000	896,463	20,099,477	788,182	17,369,626	253,355	2,377,101	896,463	19,746,727	896,463	4,681,929	* 6,021	* 3,333	210,565	478,406	891,224	4,200,189
$25,000 under $30,000	780,496	21,362,842	718,366	19,449,968	179,816	1,557,761	780,496	21,007,729	780,496	3,379,354	* 6,026	* 1,263	143,140	332,815	765,327	3,045,276
$30,000 under $35,000	733,053	23,790,355	696,807	22,140,156	125,565	1,149,659	733,053	23,289,816	733,053	2,408,991	**	**	**	**	692,652	2,186,103
$35,000 under $40,000	647,083	24,145,344	622,367	22,440,083	127,815	1,197,647	647,083	23,637,730	647,083	1,522,032	** 57,430	** 35,902	** 233,420	** 380,893	600,927	1,328,125
$40,000 under $45,000	545,133	23,139,777	518,224	21,384,472	118,613	1,166,187	545,133	22,550,660	545,133	740,568	59,534	23,642	103,701	117,973	482,916	598,954
$45,000 under $50,000	269,782	12,720,504	263,408	11,704,446	74,082	418,198	269,782	12,122,644	269,782	229,379	** 34,186	** 13,220	** 84,726	** 37,679	223,272	187,407
$50,000 and over	105,100	5,374,842	103,040	5,148,749	31,925	23,666	105,100	5,172,415	105,100	28,714	**	**	**	**	79,245	19,786

2019 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with three or more qualifying children															
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**3,337,885**	**92,629,664**	**2,934,144**	**80,462,229**	**1,049,998**	**11,669,628**	**3,337,885**	**92,178,548**	**3,337,885**	**14,348,229**	**21,063**	**13,694**	**1,018,626**	**1,774,463**	**3,200,947**	**12,560,072**
No adjusted gross income	9,827	-1,293,854	7,194	153,937	7,203	48,134	9,827	220,722	9,827	41,083	* d	* d	d	d	9,126	31,185
$1 under $1,000	* 10,035	* 6,311	* 9,023	* 6,229	* ** 2,017	* ** 15,579	* 10,035	* 20,286	* 10,035	* 9,151	0	0	* ** 2,017	* ** 2,371	* ** 17,054	* ** 11,777
$1,000 under $2,000	* 7,019	* 11,111	* 6,015	* 9,588	* **	* **	* 7,019	* 11,111	* 7,019	* 4,997	0	0	**	**	**	**
$2,000 under $3,000	17,048	42,796	14,036	35,529	* * 4,016	* * 8,066	17,048	43,594	17,048	19,619	0	0	* * 4,016	* * 1,226	17,048	18,393
$3,000 under $4,000	10,464	36,453	9,564	30,545	* * 1,910	* * 12,488	10,464	43,033	10,464	18,640	0	0	* * 1,910	* * 1,900	10,464	16,740
$4,000 under $5,000	19,053	85,563	16,041	71,079	* * 4,016	* * 24,848	19,053	95,927	19,053	42,795	0	0	* * 4,016	* * 3,779	19,053	39,016
$5,000 under $6,000	25,380	140,019	23,372	125,342	* 4,328	* 14,130	25,380	139,471	25,380	62,793	0	0	* 5,331	* 2,388	25,380	60,405
$6,000 under $7,000	20,370	132,508	16,041	101,911	* * 5,333	* * 36,599	20,370	138,510	20,370	59,531	0	0	* * 6,336	* * 5,610	20,370	53,920
$7,000 under $8,000	29,200	217,762	25,184	170,225	* 8,149	* 43,803	29,200	214,029	29,200	96,327	0	0	* 8,031	* 6,733	29,200	89,594
$8,000 under $9,000	33,480	286,924	29,461	246,100	9,356	68,295	33,480	342,281	33,480	129,945	0	0	10,358	10,406	33,480	119,539
$9,000 under $10,000	33,228	316,559	29,138	252,680	10,172	66,944	33,228	319,777	33,228	143,093	0	0	10,166	10,279	33,220	132,814
$10,000 under $11,000	42,611	445,902	34,102	308,133	15,538	135,401	42,611	443,534	42,611	199,191	0	0	15,537	21,035	42,580	178,156
$11,000 under $12,000	46,441	533,058	40,417	438,492	13,360	90,594	46,441	529,085	46,441	236,024	0	0	11,354	17,603	46,441	218,421
$12,000 under $13,000	52,495	659,164	44,462	497,534	16,068	160,174	52,495	657,708	52,495	293,202	0	0	19,075	28,557	52,495	264,645
$13,000 under $14,000	69,812	943,543	45,715	498,902	46,756	443,438	69,812	942,340	69,812	423,566	*	*	45,388	73,925	69,812	349,641
$14,000 under $15,000	124,057	1,808,770	81,578	886,712	80,952	914,537	124,057	1,801,248	124,057	803,259	*	*	78,937	142,252	124,057	661,007
$15,000 under $16,000	127,833	1,974,630	79,371	810,799	90,742	1,172,999	127,833	1,983,798	127,833	835,019	0	0	93,750	178,839	127,697	656,180
$16,000 under $17,000	98,509	1,623,879	76,233	1,056,722	47,384	526,910	98,509	1,583,632	98,509	629,724	d	d	45,374	81,169	98,509	548,086
$17,000 under $18,000	102,723	1,793,735	79,247	1,114,231	52,600	661,052	102,723	1,775,283	102,723	669,588	0	0	52,597	100,527	102,723	569,061
$18,000 under $19,000	100,007	1,846,944	88,267	1,392,765	34,847	378,276	100,007	1,771,042	100,007	638,003	d	d	32,829	62,042	100,007	575,346
$19,000 under $20,000	97,244	1,891,875	83,252	1,632,394	37,097	251,201	97,244	1,883,595	97,244	618,418	0	0	28,047	57,798	96,256	560,620
$20,000 under $25,000	394,126	8,925,680	338,558	7,232,793	119,452	1,548,183	394,126	8,780,977	394,126	2,347,010	*	*	113,786	260,555	391,802	2,086,456
$25,000 under $30,000	409,791	11,241,671	366,594	9,611,764	96,022	1,482,573	409,791	11,094,337	409,791	2,135,171	*	*	88,919	237,803	405,304	1,897,368
$30,000 under $35,000	418,788	13,610,321	393,803	12,270,388	89,977	998,484	418,788	13,268,872	418,788	1,731,630	* **	* **	**	**	402,848	1,558,383
$35,000 under $40,000	340,086	12,693,485	327,384	11,649,689	75,822	786,333	340,086	12,436,022	340,086	1,088,438	* ** 6,016	* ** 5,467	** 154,166	** 293,866	316,377	962,351
$40,000 under $45,000	284,776	12,097,445	274,820	11,217,897	72,237	543,854	284,776	11,761,751	284,776	659,584	d	d	d	d	261,435	562,444
$45,000 under $50,000	238,877	11,324,649	225,782	10,191,407	47,406	736,212	238,877	10,927,619	238,877	305,910	** 9,021	** 4,835	** 108,404	** 69,073	211,024	260,812
$50,000 and over	174,605	9,232,760	169,491	8,448,440	57,236	500,521	174,605	8,948,961	174,605	106,517	* **	* **	**	**	137,185	77,708

d Data deleted to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

** Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

[1] For prior-year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, November 2021 (Table 2.5)

15-Oct-20

2018 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit																	
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**26,492,486**	**514,110,952**	**23,082,895**	**461,138,491**	**7,498,029**	**50,906,469**	**26,491,485**	**512,069,527**	**26,492,486**	**64,923,556**	**2,482,622**	**617,092**	**1,009,126**	**381,247**	**7,146,627**	**8,145,248**	**23,221,159**	**56,161,216**
No adjusted gross income	147,549	-9,528,681	73,222	1,053,312	105,767	464,956	147,549	1,518,275	147,549	166,236	43	153	* 14	* 141	79,868	53,980	89,442	112,103
$1 under $1,000	287,000	148,237	183,516	279,818	116,300	63,506	285,999	343,324	287,000	44,019	*	*	0	0	59,430	10,265	232,551	33,754
$1,000 under $2,000	384,560	588,862	296,364	666,506	114,233	40,930	384,560	707,435	384,560	104,950	*	*	0	0	111,780	18,643	294,863	86,307
$2,000 under $3,000	432,328	1,089,030	336,872	971,607	117,012	200,829	432,328	1,172,437	432,328	171,059	*	*	0	0	105,992	22,647	346,816	148,413
$3,000 under $4,000	505,891	1,774,765	427,479	1,491,442	107,474	346,349	505,891	1,837,971	505,891	292,718	*	*	0	0	104,319	32,029	430,526	260,689
$4,000 under $5,000	593,843	2,670,886	499,067	2,210,796	150,638	422,811	593,843	2,633,607	593,843	422,938	*	*	0	0	142,763	51,240	500,466	371,698
$5,000 under $6,000	628,269	3,457,847	508,062	2,783,851	179,472	653,569	628,269	3,437,420	628,269	598,957	*	*	0	0	166,664	75,037	521,442	523,920
$6,000 under $7,000	657,118	4,287,171	526,817	3,620,591	204,081	653,760	657,118	4,274,351	657,118	734,717	*	*	0	0	187,978	96,772	538,518	637,946
$7,000 under $8,000	670,794	5,038,979	564,212	4,161,367	183,442	844,447	670,794	5,005,814	670,794	851,106	**	**	0	0	161,679	97,067	572,747	754,039
$8,000 under $9,000	818,720	6,947,857	671,528	5,746,851	249,578	1,108,763	818,720	6,855,615	818,720	1,187,708	**	**	0	0	231,288	151,239	699,720	1,036,469
$9,000 under $10,000	885,035	8,414,407	705,793	6,414,076	310,076	1,898,553	885,035	8,315,489	885,035	1,546,659	*	*	0	0	292,511	236,787	780,000	1,309,872
$10,000 under $11,000	1,213,876	12,731,772	938,833	8,685,764	533,638	3,808,116	1,213,876	12,493,880	1,213,876	2,788,261	14,133	400	*	*	523,953	547,057	1,123,982	2,240,805
$11,000 under $12,000	1,173,545	13,512,248	934,985	9,924,179	431,084	3,374,837	1,173,545	13,299,016	1,173,545	2,526,794	15,400	1,921	0	0	420,254	436,535	1,058,196	2,088,338
$12,000 under $13,000	1,004,186	12,556,814	856,489	10,048,091	299,777	2,205,813	1,004,186	12,253,903	1,004,186	2,192,421	360,501	19,397	12,089	709	309,203	281,691	878,694	1,891,334
$13,000 under $14,000	1,043,234	14,091,994	870,925	10,862,042	346,819	2,781,872	1,043,234	13,643,914	1,043,234	2,515,849	376,119	42,094	175,921	13,938	296,548	359,611	773,751	2,114,145
$14,000 under $15,000	1,352,069	19,603,109	1,016,910	13,118,434	617,387	6,082,076	1,352,069	19,201,619	1,352,069	4,492,736	357,256	19,812	332,881	64,464	539,778	911,223	977,182	3,561,701
$15,000 under $16,000	742,647	11,454,451	597,259	8,028,425	304,438	3,037,452	742,647	11,085,855	742,647	2,959,299	83,257	888	81,234	22,980	265,492	455,090	646,633	2,503,321
$16,000 under $17,000	699,619	11,539,301	592,841	8,800,215	254,076	2,431,648	699,619	11,231,862	699,619	3,093,639	*	*	0	0	245,314	401,482	674,804	2,691,658
$17,000 under $18,000	621,374	10,885,536	544,586	9,105,687	202,958	1,470,817	621,374	10,576,905	621,374	2,651,021	4,015	2,039	0	0	188,098	276,720	593,577	2,372,262
$18,000 under $19,000	721,611	13,344,209	642,241	11,576,458	227,775	1,290,781	721,611	12,867,240	721,611	3,237,089	6,029	716	0	0	200,943	312,952	709,387	2,923,422
$19,000 under $20,000	626,162	12,206,417	566,797	10,945,516	171,705	837,690	626,162	11,783,206	626,162	2,666,257	8,144	1,429	0	0	158,684	226,501	607,758	2,438,327
$20,000 under $25,000	2,728,099	61,245,534	2,513,606	55,255,832	600,025	4,344,246	2,728,099	59,600,078	2,728,099	11,015,573	82,404	22,440	0	0	567,490	1,020,056	2,652,623	9,973,576
$25,000 under $30,000	2,600,123	71,358,815	2,460,561	66,094,391	469,294	3,839,760	2,600,123	69,934,151	2,600,123	8,376,705	212,218	100,183	*	*	524,343	825,769	2,509,115	7,450,753
$30,000 under $35,000	2,220,011	71,913,439	2,137,930	67,723,463	414,526	2,758,723	2,220,011	70,482,218	2,220,011	5,352,729	276,088	168,561	37,074	12,818	427,404	530,032	2,059,532	4,654,136
$35,000 under $40,000	1,979,950	74,055,436	1,919,610	69,417,554	353,586	2,568,351	1,979,950	71,985,904	1,979,950	3,096,290	474,803	171,685	245,694	175,645	370,867	391,541	1,584,410	2,533,065
$40,000 under $45,000	1,054,304	44,694,591	1,018,264	41,399,279	238,727	1,653,479	1,054,304	43,052,759	1,054,304	1,309,892	157,638	54,799	91,810	69,811	252,682	207,735	831,868	1,047,358
$45,000 under $50,000	494,395	23,343,333	480,126	21,195,730	138,579	1,114,131	494,395	22,309,860	494,395	447,102	45,211	9,428	26,065	16,218	145,207	96,412	380,343	341,262
$50,000 and over	206,175	10,684,595	197,997	9,557,213	55,562	608,204	206,175	10,165,417	206,175	80,829	* 9,362	* 1,149	6,344	4,524	66,094	19,139	152,215	60,541

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with no qualifying children																	
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**6,935,731**	**55,907,769**	**5,629,634**	**50,765,395**	**2,116,172**	**7,897,559**	**6,934,730**	**58,666,002**	**6,935,731**	**2,095,115**	**1,201,661**	**83,859**	**602,126**	**102,081**	**1,772,226**	**528,854**	**4,781,445**	**1,482,402**
No adjusted gross income	99,219	-4,263,898	39,640	354,418	76,269	253,598	99,219	608,023	99,219	26,161	*	*	**	**	55,321	15,676	46,782	10,484
$1 under $1,000	248,689	126,155	148,144	152,535	111,043	58,145	247,688	210,680	248,689	14,106	*	*	0	0	55,461	6,555	194,240	7,551
$1,000 under $2,000	282,744	434,330	200,078	490,363	101,527	11,454	282,744	501,817	282,744	36,476	*	*	0	0	96,070	13,674	193,048	22,802
$2,000 under $3,000	312,415	786,593	228,382	599,262	100,222	196,440	312,415	795,702	312,415	60,431	*	*	0	0	91,525	17,540	227,923	42,891
$3,000 under $4,000	357,949	1,252,832	292,261	1,004,089	89,688	286,840	357,949	1,291,109	357,949	96,690	*	*	0	0	85,545	22,501	282,583	74,188
$4,000 under $5,000	421,878	1,903,866	343,807	1,552,546	125,849	312,713	421,878	1,865,258	421,878	141,699	*	*	0	0	117,985	34,485	328,639	107,213
$5,000 under $6,000	413,483	2,278,707	318,792	1,758,693	136,455	488,294	413,483	2,246,987	413,483	168,704	*	*	0	0	125,975	46,846	306,656	121,857
$6,000 under $7,000	439,418	2,865,145	334,121	2,347,766	157,250	476,290	439,418	2,824,057	439,418	208,763	*	*	0	0	139,771	61,075	320,821	147,688
$7,000 under $8,000	441,856	3,318,571	359,584	2,699,629	138,879	547,031	441,856	3,246,660	441,856	220,315	**	**	0	0	116,595	53,449	344,865	166,867
$8,000 under $9,000	517,360	4,382,675	414,978	3,732,023	171,497	550,202	517,360	4,282,226	517,360	254,661	**	**	0	0	147,225	62,751	398,360	191,910
$9,000 under $10,000	489,524	4,646,134	401,697	3,811,381	147,441	738,967	489,524	4,553,208	489,524	210,150	*	*	0	0	131,973	48,282	384,832	161,868
$10,000 under $11,000	497,271	5,223,921	435,222	4,358,449	128,963	611,129	497,271	4,969,578	497,271	180,671	14,133	400	*	*	121,562	38,091	408,941	142,180
$11,000 under $12,000	551,966	6,364,022	468,407	5,401,390	144,361	803,700	551,966	6,205,090	551,966	164,461	15,400	1,921	0	0	129,738	36,154	439,643	126,386
$12,000 under $13,000	498,390	6,227,333	439,982	5,415,812	121,935	580,244	498,390	5,996,056	498,390	114,688	1,088,871	80,650	12,093	730	131,503	24,363	372,898	70,955
$13,000 under $14,000	495,222	6,676,739	435,849	5,733,029	124,582	676,148	495,222	6,409,177	495,222	83,972	0	0	** 175,918	** 13,907	79,506	14,486	225,742	27,514
$14,000 under $15,000	469,380	6,811,330	430,919	6,170,482	95,147	401,652	469,380	6,572,134	469,380	46,681	0	0	332,881	64,464	29,338	9,592	97,836	17,783
$15,000 under $16,000	145,476	2,220,361	131,769	1,827,181	38,348	217,136	145,476	2,044,317	145,476	18,896	* 83,257	* 888	81,234	22,980	13,750	4,223	49,470	13,785
$16,000 under $17,000	60,936	1,003,390	46,506	623,474	25,885	235,707	60,936	859,181	60,936	19,603	*	*	0	0	28,543	8,002	37,425	11,601
$17,000 under $18,000	59,241	1,040,002	48,616	741,312	27,190	185,100	59,241	926,412	59,241	14,471	*	*	0	0	28,805	6,403	32,456	8,069
$18,000 under $19,000	36,261	667,631	30,170	475,910	14,235	62,733	36,261	538,644	36,261	6,779	*	*	0	0	12,185	2,109	25,077	4,670
$19,000 under $20,000	49,336	964,327	41,068	831,030	22,743	63,589	49,336	894,620	49,336	5,066	*	*	0	0	16,370	1,888	32,966	3,179
$20,000 under $25,000	* 47,719	* 977,601	* 39,643	* 684,620	16,663	140,447	* 47,719	* 825,066	* 47,719	* 1,673	0	0	0	0	17,478	711	* 30,240	* 962
$25,000 under $30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2018 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

$45,000 under $50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2018 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Returns with one qualifying child

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**9,608,367**	**206,049,709**	**8,674,339**	**188,439,454**	**2,380,045**	**14,158,455**	**9,608,367**	**202,615,925**	**9,608,367**	**23,021,368**	**1,092,764**	**433,592**	**363,549**	**245,583**	**2,351,192**	**2,771,336**	**8,895,930**	**19,816,440**
No adjusted gross income	23,688	-1,817,185	16,343	247,112	12,966	104,785	23,688	351,897	23,688	53,389	*	*	**	**	10,012	15,018	20,663	38,354
$1 under $1,000	27,413	16,031	26,086	102,957	* 3,370	* 19,761	27,413	122,717	27,413	26,127	0	0	0	0	* 2,358	* 3,369	27,413	22,758
$1,000 under $2,000	69,729	106,232	66,226	122,060	* 8,656	* 22,037	69,729	144,097	69,729	42,393	0	0	0	0	* 10,658	* 3,327	69,729	39,066
$2,000 under $3,000	79,202	200,695	72,129	203,872	11,120	33,426	79,202	237,298	79,202	66,384	0	0	0	0	10,108	2,909	78,190	63,474
$3,000 under $4,000	103,262	363,879	94,155	322,386	13,154	40,806	103,262	363,192	103,262	123,520	*	*	0	0	12,142	6,625	103,262	116,896
$4,000 under $5,000	106,672	475,956	91,163	390,158	20,569	90,994	106,672	481,152	106,672	162,856	0	0	0	0	19,557	13,837	106,672	149,019
$5,000 under $6,000	128,739	704,793	113,520	622,235	22,605	78,541	128,739	700,776	128,739	235,466	0	0	0	0	20,278	14,980	128,739	220,486
$6,000 under $7,000	138,938	908,832	121,402	784,225	29,807	146,779	138,938	931,004	138,938	310,148	*	*	0	0	29,673	23,807	138,935	286,342
$7,000 under $8,000	142,443	1,074,457	127,299	908,039	25,273	158,502	142,443	1,066,540	142,443	359,855	0	0	0	0	26,264	25,244	142,443	334,611
$8,000 under $9,000	183,865	1,567,474	158,229	1,298,662	39,681	277,530	183,865	1,576,192	183,865	530,827	0	0	0	0	44,661	44,996	183,865	485,831
$9,000 under $10,000	264,609	2,526,730	197,174	1,627,865	122,412	916,029	264,609	2,543,894	264,609	840,290	0	0	0	0	121,353	143,674	264,569	696,616
$10,000 under $11,000	543,446	5,691,070	359,148	2,942,157	347,211	2,743,880	543,446	5,686,037	543,446	1,858,996	*	*	0	0	343,947	439,230	541,881	1,419,766
$11,000 under $12,000	430,045	4,939,216	313,668	2,959,802	213,551	1,950,994	430,045	4,910,796	430,045	1,466,942	*	*	0	0	215,506	296,970	427,018	1,169,972
$12,000 under $13,000	307,871	3,847,519	260,401	2,943,501	101,620	841,593	307,871	3,785,094	307,871	1,055,047	* 4,014	* 425	0	0	102,501	136,218	307,871	918,804
$13,000 under $14,000	280,964	3,795,073	236,122	2,969,655	90,394	698,618	280,964	3,668,273	280,964	955,839	*	*	** 10	** 135	85,231	129,923	280,961	825,795
$14,000 under $15,000	297,185	4,311,157	258,333	3,540,750	77,923	637,749	297,185	4,178,499	297,185	1,014,126	0	0	0	0	74,250	115,973	294,145	897,894
$15,000 under $16,000	228,685	3,540,627	190,443	2,830,965	72,815	572,929	228,685	3,421,910	228,685	777,217	*	*	0	0	61,546	105,717	228,685	671,500
$16,000 under $17,000	281,162	4,636,169	254,899	4,191,665	66,905	333,700	281,162	4,525,364	281,162	967,253	*	*	0	0	56,565	94,415	280,858	872,837
$17,000 under $18,000	272,203	4,769,026	251,898	4,516,705	60,949	150,856	272,203	4,667,561	272,203	935,066	4,015	2,039	0	0	51,642	76,498	271,191	856,529
$18,000 under $19,000	325,287	6,012,647	295,243	5,475,864	91,780	332,976	325,287	5,808,840	325,287	1,110,089	6,029	716	0	0	76,352	116,103	324,253	993,271
$19,000 under $20,000	272,764	5,318,941	261,186	5,028,050	55,151	85,577	272,764	5,113,627	272,764	900,542	8,144	1,429	0	0	55,708	68,480	270,736	830,633
$20,000 under $25,000	1,328,734	29,858,438	1,255,093	28,029,914	255,466	913,314	1,328,734	28,943,229	1,328,734	3,848,036	77,377	20,110	0	0	233,375	332,247	1,280,063	3,495,680
$25,000 under $30,000	1,396,290	38,363,584	1,337,534	36,155,586	224,735	1,247,488	1,396,290	37,403,073	1,396,290	3,039,687	196,173	90,524	*	*	273,376	304,826	1,320,774	2,644,338
$30,000 under $35,000	1,088,249	35,236,374	1,059,670	33,553,523	183,903	845,404	1,088,249	34,398,927	1,088,249	1,562,135	242,003	148,809	** 37,074	** 12,818	197,762	149,974	989,745	1,263,352
$35,000 under $40,000	1,005,133	37,601,479	986,511	35,747,345	147,881	649,953	1,005,133	36,397,298	1,005,133	662,264	435,426	140,340	243,692	173,733	145,775	80,497	673,848	441,427
$40,000 under $45,000	248,147	10,469,754	239,012	9,632,314	70,688	198,241	248,147	9,830,555	248,147	114,137	96,463	27,345	66,709	51,973	64,347	26,122	131,114	60,671
$45,000 under $50,000	33,644	1,530,743	31,452	1,292,088	9,459	65,993	33,644	1,358,081	33,644	2,737	23,119	1,856	16,064	6,926	6,244	359	8,306	522
$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Returns with two qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**6,628,563**	**162,915,668**	**5,832,199**	**143,957,622**	**1,961,068**	**17,971,744**	**6,628,563**	**161,931,740**	**6,628,563**	**25,496,815**	**167,105**	**86,947**	**37,433**	**27,947**	**1,960,127**	**3,089,739**	**6,365,539**	**22,320,129**
No adjusted gross income	15,279	-2,167,478	11,045	284,226	11,190	44,893	15,279	329,120	15,279	58,265	*	*	**	**	9,522	14,849	13,716	43,402
$1 under $1,000	8,757	4,775	7,146	11,262	* 14,077	* 3,348	8,757	8,650	8,757	3,190	0	0	0	0	* 1,611	* 341	8,757	2,849
$1,000 under $2,000	20,057	29,921	18,032	26,484	0	0	20,057	29,934	20,057	11,955	0	0	0	0	3,037	523	20,056	11,432
$2,000 under $3,000	33,076	81,985	29,029	132,711	*	*	33,076	117,066	33,076	34,151	0	0	0	0	* 11,307	* 4,356	33,068	32,613
$3,000 under $4,000	34,081	120,186	33,040	135,005	0	0	34,081	138,874	34,081	52,365	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,081	51,730
$4,000 under $5,000	45,257	200,477	44,063	182,307	0	0	45,257	196,592	45,257	77,624	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,119	75,439
$5,000 under $6,000	62,282	341,927	54,146	270,306	16,227	69,635	62,282	339,941	62,282	135,922	0	0	0	0	16,227	10,611	62,282	125,311
$6,000 under $7,000	50,173	327,266	44,922	333,717	10,469	7,248	50,173	340,965	50,173	136,384	0	0	0	0	10,279	7,157	50,173	129,227
$7,000 under $8,000	56,205	418,793	49,091	355,068	10,139	98,253	56,205	453,321	56,205	165,661	0	0	0	0	10,139	10,141	55,177	155,520
$8,000 under $9,000	88,367	750,291	72,205	541,815	27,294	184,675	88,367	726,490	88,367	290,601	0	0	0	0	28,295	28,403	88,367	262,198
$9,000 under $10,000	102,398	968,396	81,772	719,555	32,758	224,078	102,398	943,633	102,398	377,511	0	0	0	0	32,747	35,284	102,398	342,227
$10,000 under $11,000	122,897	1,289,929	104,319	999,304	38,796	297,844	122,897	1,297,148	122,897	511,181	0	0	0	0	38,775	45,836	122,897	465,345
$11,000 under $12,000	137,075	1,578,998	106,737	1,112,000	52,753	453,787	137,075	1,565,787	137,075	619,189	0	0	0	0	54,591	77,134	137,075	542,055
$12,000 under $13,000	139,677	1,747,065	109,976	1,153,524	57,021	586,449	139,677	1,739,973	139,677	693,816	*	*	0	0	55,999	89,411	139,677	604,405
$13,000 under $14,000	187,515	2,545,346	133,605	1,456,334	92,361	1,043,119	187,515	2,499,452	187,515	996,206	*	*	0	0	94,353	159,810	187,515	836,397
$14,000 under $15,000	423,941	6,138,157	232,932	2,530,225	318,798	3,579,221	423,941	6,109,446	423,941	2,398,819	*	*	0	0	310,680	563,103	423,638	1,835,716
$15,000 under $16,000	254,368	3,934,645	185,230	2,301,788	134,224	1,574,245	254,368	3,877,994	254,368	1,432,431	*	*	0	0	130,165	242,402	254,360	1,190,029
$16,000 under $17,000	243,455	4,018,070	200,905	2,873,151	104,288	1,104,763	243,455	3,977,915	243,455	1,376,053	*	*	0	0	100,204	182,413	242,454	1,193,640
$17,000 under $18,000	190,825	3,338,843	166,669	2,732,377	67,780	571,978	190,825	3,304,756	190,825	1,078,644	*	*	0	0	62,647	106,396	190,825	972,248
$18,000 under $19,000	241,042	4,459,817	212,008	3,788,703	79,849	566,020	241,042	4,354,723	241,042	1,365,219	*	*	0	0	68,576	125,625	241,035	1,239,593
$19,000 under $20,000	190,661	3,714,957	165,862	3,303,639	58,502	322,413	190,661	3,626,052	190,661	1,049,287	*	*	0	0	49,337	88,186	190,654	961,100
$20,000 under $25,000	917,142	20,636,870	834,054	18,285,238	209,078	1,822,583	917,142	20,107,821	917,142	4,638,376	2,016	407	0	0	200,965	414,750	912,349	4,223,232
$25,000 under $30,000	806,103	22,129,516	761,726	20,320,367	160,219	1,437,930	806,103	21,758,297	806,103	3,336,308	0	0	0	0	157,097	308,968	793,974	3,019,703
$30,000 under $35,000	787,962	25,501,725	752,995	23,985,312	151,186	1,146,392	787,962	25,131,716	787,962	2,429,458	0	0	**	**	151,478	232,932	746,424	2,176,795
$35,000 under $40,000	634,287	23,709,869	609,300	21,843,766	121,509	1,239,251	634,287	23,083,017	634,287	1,393,588	82,499	53,845	0	0	145,777	182,974	593,174	1,184,137
$40,000 under $45,000	540,604	22,943,307	524,926	21,370,206	107,965	896,529	540,604	22,266,735	540,604	654,987	58,167	25,570	25,103	17,636	117,942	113,240	457,126	516,177
$45,000 under $50,000	226,137	10,661,169	222,296	9,854,467	65,737	423,742	226,137	10,278,208	226,137	167,492	24,423	7,125	12,329	10,311	74,884	41,038	177,033	120,304
$50,000 and over	68,940	3,490,847	64,168	3,054,768	18,850	273,346	68,940	3,328,114	68,940	12,136	0	0	0	0	23,493	3,856	42,133	7,305

2018 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with three or more qualifying children																	
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**3,319,825**	**89,237,806**	**2,946,723**	**77,976,020**	**1,040,745**	**10,878,711**	**3,319,825**	**88,855,860**	**3,319,825**	**14,310,258**	**21,091**	**12,694**	**6,019**	**5,635**	**1,063,082**	**1,755,320**	**3,178,245**	**12,542,245**
No adjusted gross income	9,363	-1,280,121	6,195	167,556	5,341	61,679	9,363	229,235	9,363	28,422	*	*	*	*	5,013	8,438	8,281	19,864
$1 under $1,000	* 2,140	* 1,277	* 2,140	* 13,066	* 6,383	* -1,538	* 2,140	* 1,277	* 2,140	* 597	0	0	0	0	*	*	* 2,140	* 597
$1,000 under $2,000	12,030	18,379	12,029	27,598	*	*	12,030	31,586	12,030	14,126	0	0	0	0	2,015	1,119	12,030	13,007
$2,000 under $3,000	7,635	19,756	7,332	35,763	*	*	7,635	22,372	7,635	10,094	0	0	0	0	* 4,904	* 3,661	7,635	9,435
$3,000 under $4,000	10,600	37,869	8,023	29,961	*	*	10,600	44,796	10,600	20,144	0	0	0	0	*	*	10,600	17,875
$4,000 under $5,000	20,036	90,587	20,035	85,785	*	*	20,036	90,604	20,036	40,760	0	0	0	0	*	*	20,036	40,027
$5,000 under $6,000	23,766	132,420	21,604	132,618	4,185	17,099	23,766	149,716	23,766	58,866	0	0	0	0	4,185	2,600	23,766	56,266
$6,000 under $7,000	28,588	185,928	26,373	154,883	* 6,556	* 23,443	28,588	178,326	28,588	79,423	0	0	0	0	* 8,255	* 4,733	28,588	74,689
$7,000 under $8,000	30,290	227,159	28,237	198,631	9,151	40,662	30,290	239,294	30,290	105,275	0	0	0	0	8,682	8,234	30,261	97,041
$8,000 under $9,000	29,127	247,417	26,117	174,351	11,106	96,356	29,127	270,707	29,127	111,619	0	0	0	0	11,106	15,089	29,127	96,530
$9,000 under $10,000	28,503	273,147	25,150	255,274	7,465	19,479	28,503	274,753	28,503	118,708	0	0	0	0	6,437	9,547	28,200	109,161
$10,000 under $11,000	50,263	526,851	40,144	385,854	18,668	155,264	50,263	541,118	50,263	237,413	0	0	0	0	19,670	23,900	50,263	213,514
$11,000 under $12,000	54,460	630,012	46,173	450,987	20,419	166,356	54,460	617,344	54,460	276,203	0	0	0	0	20,419	26,277	54,460	249,925
$12,000 under $13,000	58,248	734,897	46,130	535,253	19,201	197,527	58,248	732,780	58,248	328,870	0	0	0	0	19,201	31,699	58,248	297,171
$13,000 under $14,000	79,533	1,074,837	65,349	703,024	39,481	363,988	79,533	1,067,012	79,533	479,832	*	*	0	0	37,458	55,393	79,533	424,439
$14,000 under $15,000	161,563	2,342,466	94,726	876,977	125,520	1,463,454	161,563	2,341,540	161,563	1,033,111	*	*	0	0	125,509	222,555	161,563	810,309
$15,000 under $16,000	114,118	1,758,818	89,817	1,068,491	59,052	673,141	114,118	1,741,633	114,118	730,755	0	0	0	0	60,031	102,748	114,118	628,008
$16,000 under $17,000	114,067	1,881,671	90,532	1,111,925	56,999	757,477	114,067	1,869,402	114,067	730,730	0	0	0	0	60,002	116,653	114,067	613,579
$17,000 under $18,000	99,104	1,737,665	77,403	1,115,294	47,039	562,882	99,104	1,678,176	99,104	622,840	0	0	0	0	45,005	87,422	99,104	535,417
$18,000 under $19,000	119,021	2,204,113	104,820	1,835,981	41,911	329,052	119,021	2,165,033	119,021	755,002	0	0	0	0	43,830	69,114	119,021	685,888
$19,000 under $20,000	113,402	2,208,192	98,680	1,782,797	35,309	366,110	113,402	2,148,907	113,402	711,362	0	0	0	0	37,269	67,947	113,402	643,415
$20,000 under $25,000	434,505	9,772,625	384,817	8,256,061	118,818	1,467,901	434,505	9,723,962	434,505	2,527,488	* 4,045	* 2,303	0	0	115,672	272,349	429,972	2,253,702
$25,000 under $30,000	397,730	10,865,715	361,302	9,618,438	84,341	1,154,342	397,730	10,772,780	397,730	2,000,709	*	*	0	0	93,871	211,975	394,367	1,786,712
$30,000 under $35,000	343,801	11,175,341	325,265	10,184,628	79,437	766,927	343,801	10,951,575	343,801	1,361,136	*	*	0	0	78,164	147,126	323,362	1,213,989
$35,000 under $40,000	340,530	12,744,088	323,799	11,826,443	84,196	679,147	340,530	12,505,589	340,530	1,040,439	* 7,008	* 6,911	0	0	79,315	128,070	317,388	907,501
$40,000 under $45,000	265,553	11,281,529	254,327	10,396,760	60,074	558,709	265,553	10,955,469	265,553	540,768	3,008	1,884	* 2,002	* 2,131	70,392	68,374	243,628	470,510
$45,000 under $50,000	234,614	11,151,421	226,378	10,049,175	63,383	624,396	234,614	10,673,571	234,614	276,873	7,031	1,596	* 4,016	* 3,505	64,079	55,015	195,003	220,437
$50,000 and over	137,235	7,193,749	133,829	6,502,446	36,712	334,857	137,235	6,837,303	137,235	68,694	*	*	0	0	42,601	15,283	110,082	53,236

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, October 2020 (Table 2.5)

7-Oct-19

2017 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

All returns with earned income credit

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**27,030,382**	**506,974,815**	**23,639,790**	**456,867,694**	**7,506,697**	**50,412,447**	**27,029,846**	**507,406,496**	**27,030,382**	**66,442,810**	**4,654,352**	**1,516,410**	**1,879,792**	**1,004,107**	**7,331,674**	**8,175,609**	**23,051,143**	**56,750,791**
No adjusted gross income	195,573	-11,306,177	103,466	1,216,671	128,336	481,607	195,037	1,698,278	195,573	245,493	34	72	*	*	102,773	69,935	126,167	175,486
$1 under $1,000	305,593	161,951	200,209	284,013	121,249	101,943	305,593	432,265	305,593	54,404	*	*	0	0	57,613	9,263	261,709	45,141
$1,000 under $2,000	387,354	582,547	308,122	598,841	103,252	134,644	387,354	733,484	387,354	109,212	*	*	0	0	89,698	15,377	316,569	93,835
$2,000 under $3,000	408,962	1,025,596	325,188	1,001,534	112,331	178,695	408,962	1,180,229	408,962	180,916	*	*	0	0	99,098	23,222	333,097	157,693
$3,000 under $4,000	531,695	1,869,084	423,837	1,559,119	148,613	444,506	531,695	2,003,625	531,695	340,470	*	*	0	0	151,065	47,796	430,831	292,673
$4,000 under $5,000	605,459	2,734,524	507,133	2,343,697	146,142	532,315	605,459	2,896,984	605,459	475,600	*	*	0	0	143,684	58,449	520,426	417,151
$5,000 under $6,000	694,337	3,807,843	575,279	3,310,173	202,037	585,617	694,337	3,895,790	694,337	692,782	*	*	0	0	183,991	88,584	593,198	604,198
$6,000 under $7,000	709,689	4,615,285	599,487	4,095,662	187,399	642,070	709,689	4,737,732	709,689	788,106	*	*	0	0	183,675	96,139	606,109	691,967
$7,000 under $8,000	787,711	5,891,662	659,081	4,954,092	221,797	989,265	787,711	5,943,357	787,711	1,093,499	**	**	0	0	202,628	122,838	677,427	970,661
$8,000 under $9,000	835,817	7,107,385	718,269	5,892,304	217,889	1,099,347	835,817	6,991,651	835,817	1,256,095	**	**	0	0	211,027	133,295	735,682	1,122,800
$9,000 under $10,000	1,172,835	11,185,701	890,281	7,618,822	502,928	3,424,015	1,172,835	11,042,837	1,172,835	2,422,133	*	*	0	0	488,388	481,384	1,063,119	1,940,749
$10,000 under $11,000	1,205,488	12,587,714	937,000	8,722,773	497,202	3,646,676	1,205,488	12,369,448	1,205,488	2,685,968	211,992	6,824	*	*	498,015	505,229	1,101,791	2,173,915
$11,000 under $12,000	1,053,937	12,113,873	888,894	9,611,593	331,725	2,275,517	1,053,937	11,887,110	1,053,937	2,222,012	396,580	42,718	11,597	1,057	328,926	287,910	925,583	1,891,383
$12,000 under $13,000	1,036,626	12,935,604	886,263	10,498,548	303,044	2,105,778	1,036,626	12,604,326	1,036,626	2,301,511	385,863	64,606	205,974	11,675	249,852	263,194	749,803	1,973,711
$13,000 under $14,000	1,172,442	15,842,403	960,996	12,119,015	394,900	3,340,111	1,172,442	15,459,496	1,172,442	3,190,618	372,595	41,326	344,156	64,760	340,150	504,395	783,608	2,644,897
$14,000 under $15,000	1,389,676	20,086,860	1,080,311	13,609,991	616,927	5,936,092	1,389,676	19,546,083	1,389,676	4,656,349	363,844	16,856	343,749	117,146	554,917	898,946	1,020,070	3,740,547
$15,000 under $16,000	747,985	11,592,079	624,249	8,861,694	266,498	2,502,502	747,985	11,367,973	747,985	3,295,417	7,024	1,562	0	0	265,066	421,268	732,907	2,872,586
$16,000 under $17,000	722,739	11,918,683	606,715	9,294,113	258,991	2,292,194	722,739	11,586,307	722,739	3,130,593	* 6,030	* 1,954	0	0	268,186	406,070	695,280	2,722,570
$17,000 under $18,000	684,181	11,966,072	602,407	10,152,619	212,219	1,506,110	684,181	11,658,729	684,181	2,949,400	11,048	713	0	0	188,890	307,660	665,443	2,641,028
$18,000 under $19,000	703,857	13,011,364	627,834	11,501,679	201,193	1,280,483	703,857	12,782,163	703,857	3,135,386	33,182	3,680	0	0	186,928	303,027	691,602	2,828,678
$19,000 under $20,000	622,938	12,147,902	564,362	10,768,220	148,005	792,669	622,938	11,560,890	622,938	2,514,278	28,119	6,665	0	0	143,124	206,511	598,524	2,301,102
$20,000 under $25,000	2,907,136	65,125,665	2,712,288	59,043,145	594,311	4,530,411	2,907,136	63,624,253	2,907,136	11,466,936	211,342	92,969	0	0	679,763	1,047,170	2,825,524	10,326,798
$25,000 under $30,000	2,502,237	68,728,406	2,365,098	63,206,897	450,528	3,812,227	2,502,237	67,019,124	2,502,237	7,789,700	528,223	242,815	* 3,016	* 1,417	553,438	761,600	2,403,900	6,785,284
$30,000 under $35,000	2,235,089	72,428,113	2,162,779	68,435,691	381,317	2,288,576	2,235,089	70,724,315	2,235,089	5,079,586	816,424	501,205	184,880	95,015	434,930	489,195	1,923,228	4,089,186
$35,000 under $40,000	1,805,853	67,398,419	1,742,991	62,829,841	352,790	2,423,740	1,805,853	65,253,581	1,805,853	2,759,677	790,957	323,012	504,426	518,388	332,358	354,991	1,168,669	2,081,674
$40,000 under $45,000	1,034,860	43,795,477	1,011,265	40,468,021	234,609	1,794,789	1,034,860	42,266,993	1,034,860	1,198,386	400,959	148,837	235,175	172,061	219,296	178,187	686,138	871,362
$45,000 under $50,000	427,788	20,267,193	414,208	18,185,368	127,782	962,374	427,788	19,147,742	427,788	360,481	68,322	19,042	27,333	17,931	129,496	79,818	326,337	261,621
$50,000 and over	142,527	7,353,589	141,780	6,683,558	42,683	308,173	142,527	6,991,731	142,527	47,804	* 21,815	* 1,553	19,485	4,657	44,703	14,155	88,401	32,096

Returns with no qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**7,051,165**	**53,441,174**	**5,846,278**	**50,347,763**	**1,998,743**	**7,288,881**	**7,051,165**	**57,636,645**	**7,051,165**	**2,054,267**	**1,674,970**	**161,900**	**892,873**	**183,049**	**1,703,019**	**479,691**	**4,664,067**	**1,412,676**
No adjusted gross income	143,102	-5,596,022	65,527	431,128	99,063	229,211	143,102	660,339	143,102	33,028	* 1,014	* 377	** 3	** 32	76,456	20,190	71,272	12,838
$1 under $1,000	267,401	132,330	161,834	198,991	120,757	60,584	267,401	259,575	267,401	18,562	*	*	0	0	56,604	6,669	211,810	11,893
$1,000 under $2,000	295,348	444,329	219,264	401,431	89,930	103,786	295,348	505,217	295,348	38,233	*	*	0	0	84,269	10,992	213,095	27,241
$2,000 under $3,000	353,537	890,110	269,505	770,275	108,625	164,241	353,537	934,516	353,537	70,773	*	*	0	0	102,747	20,167	259,904	50,606
$3,000 under $4,000	377,509	1,313,197	302,732	1,054,190	107,999	286,576	377,509	1,340,767	377,509	100,666	*	*	0	0	100,890	26,515	288,730	74,151
$4,000 under $5,000	436,270	1,966,489	353,855	1,574,121	133,703	440,137	436,270	2,014,258	436,270	149,536	*	*	0	0	124,013	38,854	333,648	110,683
$5,000 under $6,000	444,171	2,448,024	344,129	1,845,522	129,368	595,994	444,171	2,441,516	444,171	182,489	*	*	0	0	128,275	51,125	329,982	131,364
$6,000 under $7,000	447,136	2,904,875	362,851	2,365,146	130,301	552,298	447,136	2,917,444	447,136	208,635	*	*	0	0	128,558	47,178	352,765	161,457
$7,000 under $8,000	493,628	3,699,529	421,608	3,232,686	141,785	391,537	493,628	3,624,223	493,628	236,532	**	**	0	0	128,170	50,496	400,682	186,036
$8,000 under $9,000	494,206	4,209,335	415,635	3,469,370	148,661	646,748	494,206	4,116,119	494,206	225,299	**	**	0	0	132,768	52,179	382,529	172,743
$9,000 under $10,000	529,518	5,031,972	450,003	4,208,923	138,068	667,354	529,518	4,876,277	529,518	212,957	*	*	0	0	128,060	45,723	424,559	167,233
$10,000 under $11,000	506,205	5,319,868	434,263	4,485,669	136,489	656,685	506,205	5,142,354	506,205	166,347	240,117	7,937	*	*	146,077	40,912	385,444	117,498
$11,000 under $12,000	510,020	5,875,885	453,562	5,149,137	133,375	519,482	510,020	5,668,619	510,020	135,872	369,074	41,861	5,859	323	142,515	25,684	382,653	68,326
$12,000 under $13,000	506,469	6,320,722	457,216	5,450,183	99,610	576,583	506,469	6,026,766	506,469	105,395	370,876	61,176	243,293	14,354	58,766	11,243	194,898	32,977
$13,000 under $14,000	527,776	7,109,370	487,639	6,248,993	93,043	497,249	527,776	6,746,242	527,776	76,610	391,654	40,324	** 354,573	** 70,916	34,065	7,093	124,112	29,192
$14,000 under $15,000	418,724	6,043,840	388,708	5,443,425	81,913	334,107	418,724	5,777,532	418,724	35,087	302,235	10,224	289,144	97,424	34,370	6,942	91,152	17,921
$15,000 under $16,000	51,610	799,394	43,194	627,430	22,628	125,156	51,610	752,586	51,610	18,641	*	*	0	0	19,529	6,418	35,098	12,223
$16,000 under $17,000	54,599	903,616	47,512	658,668	22,788	118,682	54,599	777,350	54,599	15,576	*	*	0	0	17,646	4,693	38,981	10,883
$17,000 under $18,000	58,178	1,010,998	46,711	771,078	21,204	126,862	58,178	897,939	58,178	12,698	*	*	0	0	18,827	3,677	43,387	9,021
$18,000 under $19,000	56,036	1,036,798	50,952	830,929	15,065	59,165	56,036	890,094	56,036	7,507	*	*	0	0	16,193	1,793	41,852	5,714
$19,000 under $20,000	54,159	1,060,109	48,102	722,841	14,131	108,125	54,159	830,966	54,159	3,376	*	*	0	0	19,106	1,062	37,062	2,315
$20,000 under $25,000	* 25,566	* 516,404	* 21,478	* 407,624	10,237	28,321	* 25,566	* 435,946	* 25,566	* 447	0	0	0	0	5,115	86	* 20,451	* 361
$25,000 under $30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$45,000 under $50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2017 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2017 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Returns with one qualifying child

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**9,708,119**	**200,158,615**	**8,723,716**	**183,487,217**	**2,386,906**	**14,161,406**	**9,707,583**	**197,675,112**	**9,708,119**	**23,195,812**	**2,399,957**	**1,115,645**	**808,921**	**688,912**	**2,449,221**	**2,762,761**	**8,576,422**	**19,317,405**
No adjusted gross income	34,738	-2,330,494	22,108	368,090	22,040	116,316	34,202	484,406	34,738	82,946	*	*	**	**	17,381	20,069	32,239	62,874
$1 under $1,000	37,621	24,642	32,512	86,240	* 7,406	* 22,624	37,621	108,864	37,621	26,401	0	0	0	0	* 8,407	* 3,534	37,621	22,866
$1,000 under $2,000	56,349	86,111	49,784	125,351	* 9,114	* 8,225	56,349	133,576	56,349	42,458	0	0	0	0	* 9,577	* 2,568	56,341	39,889
$2,000 under $3,000	56,519	146,065	46,501	187,031	14,303	-3,355	56,519	183,676	56,519	57,721	0	0	0	0	12,020	4,975	56,519	52,746
$3,000 under $4,000	116,421	413,009	105,706	395,470	20,927	84,157	116,421	479,626	116,421	148,682	*	*	0	0	23,942	12,397	115,392	136,285
$4,000 under $5,000	124,457	563,127	108,068	515,369	20,932	117,385	124,457	632,754	124,457	198,848	0	0	0	0	23,117	14,736	124,457	184,112
$5,000 under $6,000	147,044	807,390	128,364	731,247	32,435	145,600	147,044	876,847	147,044	285,677	0	0	0	0	33,448	24,344	146,749	261,333
$6,000 under $7,000	161,972	1,055,333	144,708	989,682	31,286	132,902	161,972	1,122,584	161,972	357,626	*	*	0	0	36,318	27,023	161,972	330,603
$7,000 under $8,000	180,950	1,349,601	156,570	1,171,646	36,222	219,066	180,950	1,390,712	180,950	456,461	0	0	0	0	37,235	37,426	179,949	419,035
$8,000 under $9,000	212,056	1,811,108	180,823	1,403,700	57,273	385,576	212,056	1,789,276	212,056	600,312	0	0	0	0	61,302	58,799	212,056	541,513
$9,000 under $10,000	493,354	4,739,634	313,680	2,339,849	307,888	2,406,880	493,354	4,746,729	493,354	1,608,931	0	0	0	0	303,851	377,666	493,354	1,231,265
$10,000 under $11,000	524,129	5,435,379	351,421	2,871,449	313,061	2,563,384	524,129	5,434,834	524,129	1,766,205	*	*	0	0	310,891	396,758	524,129	1,369,447
$11,000 under $12,000	299,069	3,428,329	248,906	2,441,714	112,594	900,767	299,069	3,342,482	299,069	992,763	*	*	0	0	111,309	141,364	298,765	851,242
$12,000 under $13,000	292,330	3,643,492	247,466	3,004,355	81,925	582,683	292,330	3,587,037	292,330	985,271	*	*	0	0	75,950	106,971	292,330	878,299
$13,000 under $14,000	302,770	4,086,499	262,516	3,343,956	76,631	613,697	302,770	3,957,652	302,770	1,013,687	*	*	**	**	76,363	115,320	302,770	897,853
$14,000 under $15,000	290,823	4,208,146	253,769	3,657,450	80,759	396,823	290,823	4,054,274	290,823	971,422	24,096	5,468	0	0	83,199	110,111	290,823	859,415
$15,000 under $16,000	280,556	4,351,548	254,309	3,822,466	59,425	426,972	280,556	4,253,215	280,556	945,429	*	*	0	0	63,481	94,653	280,556	849,215
$16,000 under $17,000	282,311	4,654,012	249,689	4,090,563	72,845	396,224	282,311	4,486,787	282,311	949,759	*	*	0	0	75,999	108,093	280,861	840,328
$17,000 under $18,000	290,486	5,072,868	267,083	4,778,172	69,839	202,329	290,486	4,980,501	290,486	975,489	11,048	713	0	0	55,846	87,815	289,466	886,962
$18,000 under $19,000	305,545	5,651,558	280,834	5,405,554	73,384	173,006	305,545	5,578,560	305,545	1,020,877	58,293	9,967	0	0	66,153	91,471	302,465	925,801
$19,000 under $20,000	272,342	5,317,790	251,895	4,938,764	53,705	174,849	272,342	5,113,612	272,342	864,332	0	0	0	0	49,802	74,447	270,340	783,522
$20,000 under $25,000	1,456,056	32,683,297	1,384,231	30,494,732	259,116	1,325,109	1,456,056	31,838,371	1,456,056	4,092,009	188,237	85,751	0	0	314,027	399,065	1,388,004	3,607,192
$25,000 under $30,000	1,304,794	35,889,721	1,246,253	33,634,415	220,732	1,164,715	1,304,794	34,799,129	1,304,794	2,688,047	496,743	227,678	* 3,016	* 1,417	294,063	265,503	1,232,294	2,194,866
$30,000 under $35,000	1,131,201	36,614,452	1,104,142	35,030,912	164,800	628,969	1,131,201	35,659,881	1,131,201	1,477,932	743,621	468,356	**	**	186,077	128,262	873,516	881,315
$35,000 under $40,000	826,320	30,799,267	810,014	28,947,567	118,336	624,492	826,320	29,572,059	826,320	487,734	691,361	253,595	675,243	604,382	85,948	47,701	270,461	186,438
$40,000 under $45,000	227,907	9,656,731	222,362	8,711,473	69,928	352,013	227,907	9,067,668	227,907	98,794	186,557	64,117	130,662	83,113	33,516	11,689	62,995	22,989
$45,000 under $50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Returns with two qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**6,835,943**	**162,890,802**	**6,076,263**	**144,726,351**	**2,018,823**	**17,296,556**	**6,835,943**	**162,067,445**	**6,835,943**	**26,370,516**	**511,006**	**214,450**	**160,368**	**116,104**	**2,086,993**	**3,097,958**	**6,480,988**	**23,058,107**
No adjusted gross income	20,395	-2,186,728	15,447	370,412	11,758	29,703	20,395	400,115	20,395	76,473	*	*	**	**	9,073	14,930	18,885	61,476
$1 under $1,000	10,059	5,663	10,051	5,109	* 5,033	* 16,514	10,059	5,118	10,059	2,054	0	0	0	0	* 6,373	* 3,208	10,059	2,053
$1,000 under $2,000	25,123	37,481	22,100	42,257	0	0	25,123	58,762	25,123	23,529	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,123	21,019
$2,000 under $3,000	23,447	58,884	22,112	89,222	* 1,336	* 9,597	23,447	98,819	23,447	34,384	0	0	0	0	*	*	23,309	33,686
$3,000 under $4,000	29,138	103,742	23,109	112,807	8,035	25,051	29,138	137,858	29,138	53,557	0	0	0	0	10,042	4,900	29,138	48,657
$4,000 under $5,000	44,452	198,961	40,191	182,957	7,264	40,745	44,452	244,673	44,452	89,452	0	0	0	0	8,269	6,229	44,452	83,223
$5,000 under $6,000	63,823	352,748	56,260	399,397	18,599	-17,890	63,823	381,507	63,823	151,548	0	0	0	0	16,581	10,081	63,823	141,467
$6,000 under $7,000	51,760	339,927	47,227	331,060	8,542	68,806	51,760	399,865	51,760	144,105	0	0	0	0	10,556	10,565	51,760	133,539
$7,000 under $8,000	83,023	618,807	71,979	488,029	25,202	180,754	83,023	668,783	83,023	252,428	0	0	0	0	26,065	26,026	82,003	226,402
$8,000 under $9,000	93,404	795,021	84,394	719,629	19,026	96,838	93,404	816,467	93,404	311,181	0	0	0	0	20,031	17,858	93,404	293,322
$9,000 under $10,000	93,730	890,477	81,352	693,244	27,398	205,713	93,730	898,957	93,730	355,215	0	0	0	0	30,410	35,210	93,730	320,006
$10,000 under $11,000	109,974	1,157,072	91,645	888,068	39,618	263,468	109,974	1,151,536	109,974	460,027	0	0	0	0	39,331	43,026	109,974	417,001
$11,000 under $12,000	171,531	1,975,487	137,216	1,424,780	58,362	567,418	171,531	1,992,198	171,531	781,186	0	0	0	0	58,358	84,499	171,335	696,537
$12,000 under $13,000	157,463	1,968,039	127,124	1,348,530	64,995	592,948	157,463	1,941,478	157,463	775,864	*	*	0	0	64,374	96,798	157,463	678,887
$13,000 under $14,000	269,260	3,649,115	178,459	2,007,875	151,123	1,649,849	269,260	3,657,724	269,260	1,434,975	*	*	0	0	159,148	269,659	268,759	1,165,315
$14,000 under $15,000	445,483	6,430,250	290,043	2,986,809	304,241	3,472,932	445,483	6,459,741	445,483	2,483,486	* 5,067	* 744	0	0	306,266	543,385	445,179	1,939,754
$15,000 under $16,000	290,397	4,495,875	226,111	3,018,618	135,414	1,405,118	290,397	4,423,735	290,397	1,610,096	*	*	0	0	129,427	227,070	290,396	1,383,026
$16,000 under $17,000	275,464	4,540,022	226,267	3,358,002	115,659	1,131,672	275,464	4,489,675	275,464	1,533,002	*	*	0	0	113,696	199,715	275,464	1,333,287
$17,000 under $18,000	217,404	3,802,494	192,068	3,186,091	69,624	546,557	217,404	3,732,648	217,404	1,198,337	*	*	0	0	63,588	112,446	216,399	1,085,890
$18,000 under $19,000	246,656	4,557,438	218,227	3,949,047	72,781	535,002	246,656	4,484,049	246,656	1,357,949	* 3,007	* 378	0	0	66,612	125,086	245,651	1,232,786
$19,000 under $20,000	194,984	3,801,333	177,880	3,419,430	47,238	211,740	194,984	3,631,169	194,984	1,041,005	*	*	0	0	45,196	71,078	194,978	969,625
$20,000 under $25,000	956,105	21,404,336	890,156	19,292,291	212,045	1,589,473	956,105	20,905,283	956,105	4,709,506	23,105	7,218	0	0	235,292	375,497	952,237	4,326,791
$25,000 under $30,000	823,503	22,576,908	768,955	20,452,558	158,384	1,739,039	823,503	22,191,596	823,503	3,292,297	31,480	15,138	0	0	180,927	336,982	802,171	2,940,177
$30,000 under $35,000	738,156	23,950,033	716,132	22,518,772	137,770	979,686	738,156	23,498,505	738,156	2,204,299	66,765	30,603	**	**	162,160	211,103	704,342	1,962,593
$35,000 under $40,000	648,476	24,188,732	625,589	22,783,242	139,906	769,903	648,476	23,553,145	648,476	1,313,174	381,583	160,369	160,368	116,104	153,366	157,858	599,544	1,092,753
$40,000 under $45,000	723,135	31,689,160	706,571	29,293,867	101,499	781,209	723,135	30,461,604	723,135	679,714	0	0	0	0	107,274	84,079	350,461	381,524
$45,000 under $50,000	0	0	0	0	70,829	386,528	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64,577	30,669	151,875	86,856
$50,000 and over	29,597	1,489,525	29,597	1,364,249	7,142	18,183	29,597	1,382,432	29,597	1,673	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,076	453

2017 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Returns with three or more qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**3,476,805**	**90,077,600**	**3,044,405**	**78,070,369**	**1,081,880**	**11,565,584**	**3,476,805**	**89,690,912**	**3,476,805**	**14,783,080**	**30,596**	**17,667**	**5,025**	**4,452**	**1,138,417**	**1,830,453**	**3,318,134**	**12,934,960**
No adjusted gross income	12,846	-1,285,055	7,933	175,421	9,025	98,014	12,846	273,435	12,846	58,216	*	*	*	*	8,841	18,043	10,686	40,173
$1 under $1,000	* 8,029	* 4,444	* 6,027	* 16,551	* 3,141	* 6,335	* 8,029	* 63,816	* 8,029	* 9,331	0	0	0	0	* 5,143	* 1,140	* 8,029	* 9,160
$1,000 under $2,000	9,180	12,179	8,179	12,186	*	*	9,180	17,566	9,180	5,416	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,042	5,024
$2,000 under $3,000	14,543	34,182	13,541	69,034	* 2,951	* -9,872	14,543	59,162	14,543	25,582	0	0	0	0	*	*	14,543	25,005
$3,000 under $4,000	21,163	74,109	18,160	96,406	* 6,047	* -1,305	21,163	95,101	21,163	40,920	0	0	0	0	* 6,091	* 2,162	21,163	38,759
$4,000 under $5,000	21,755	99,075	17,078	72,460	* 6,679	* 27,334	21,755	99,794	21,755	44,647	0	0	0	0	* 5,678	* 4,239	21,755	40,407
$5,000 under $6,000	26,186	144,135	22,181	101,307	9,099	49,620	26,186	150,927	26,186	67,614	0	0	0	0	9,059	7,707	26,186	59,907
$6,000 under $7,000	23,228	150,943	19,093	147,392	* 5,137	* 20,460	23,228	167,852	23,228	66,771	0	0	0	0	* 4,136	* 4,439	23,228	62,332
$7,000 under $8,000	45,217	341,749	44,212	331,684	6,019	19,874	45,217	351,558	45,217	155,024	0	0	0	0	6,023	3,100	45,209	151,924
$8,000 under $9,000	28,988	244,949	26,986	227,077	6,341	18,274	28,988	245,352	28,988	106,020	0	0	0	0	7,012	6,505	28,988	99,515
$9,000 under $10,000	56,418	532,649	48,212	429,093	16,215	114,001	56,418	543,094	56,418	239,963	0	0	0	0	17,220	17,554	56,418	222,409
$10,000 under $11,000	59,851	627,167	45,841	442,945	23,027	191,364	59,851	634,309	59,851	282,066	0	0	0	0	24,032	27,647	59,851	254,420
$11,000 under $12,000	58,751	676,269	47,322	452,751	25,583	223,475	58,751	676,226	58,751	303,851	0	0	0	0	25,445	35,533	58,750	268,318
$12,000 under $13,000	76,885	961,895	63,224	757,815	34,672	246,393	76,885	1,004,208	76,885	431,074	0	0	0	0	31,682	47,097	76,885	383,976
$13,000 under $14,000	110,483	1,491,197	72,270	783,829	63,244	708,554	110,483	1,492,383	110,483	664,760	*	*	0	0	63,245	109,138	110,483	555,622
$14,000 under $15,000	186,265	2,688,735	115,018	1,125,588	130,985	1,537,929	186,265	2,663,517	186,265	1,159,933	* 2,006	* 1,060	0	0	133,868	238,343	186,265	921,146
$15,000 under $16,000	115,392	1,789,634	91,360	1,232,882	51,071	564,670	115,392	1,797,551	115,392	717,556	0	0	0	0	52,072	93,684	115,392	623,872
$16,000 under $17,000	100,755	1,665,392	75,488	1,078,797	44,470	551,032	100,755	1,629,830	100,755	628,507	0	0	0	0	48,454	89,890	100,755	538,000
$17,000 under $18,000	121,382	2,131,459	96,721	1,476,282	52,028	635,091	121,382	2,111,373	121,382	763,020	0	0	0	0	51,742	103,389	121,382	659,631
$18,000 under $19,000	120,214	2,218,095	102,497	1,676,761	45,838	510,244	120,214	2,187,005	120,214	751,863	0	0	0	0	45,855	85,260	120,214	666,603
$19,000 under $20,000	99,093	1,930,630	83,391	1,536,894	26,727	355,898	99,093	1,892,792	99,093	604,186	0	0	0	0	24,716	59,035	99,093	545,151
$20,000 under $25,000	464,917	10,427,098	411,164	8,754,891	113,195	1,553,054	464,917	10,316,594	464,917	2,664,793	*	*	0	0	121,791	272,448	463,879	2,392,346
$25,000 under $30,000	373,940	10,261,777	349,891	9,119,924	71,411	908,474	373,940	10,028,398	373,940	1,809,356	*	*	0	0	78,447	159,115	369,435	1,650,241
$30,000 under $35,000	365,732	11,863,629	342,505	10,886,007	78,746	679,922	365,732	11,565,929	365,732	1,397,354	* 6,039	* 2,246	0	0	86,693	149,830	345,370	1,245,278
$35,000 under $40,000	331,058	12,410,419	307,388	11,099,032	94,548	1,029,346	331,058	12,128,377	331,058	958,768	* 22,552	* 14,362	5,025	4,452	93,043	149,432	298,664	802,483
$40,000 under $45,000	300,379	12,747,015	291,788	11,734,566	63,183	661,567	300,379	12,396,133	300,379	552,720	0	0	*	*	78,505	82,419	272,682	466,850
$45,000 under $50,000	211,226	9,969,764	204,751	8,913,484	56,953	575,846	211,226	9,489,330	211,226	227,638	0	0	*	*	109,621	63,304	174,463	174,765
$50,000 and over	112,930	5,864,064	112,184	5,319,309	35,541	289,990	112,930	5,609,299	112,930	46,131	*	*	0	0	0	0	79,325	31,642

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, September 2019 (Table 2.5)

30-Jul-19

2016 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

All returns with earned income credit

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**27,382,904**	**504,341,737**	**23,983,608**	**453,766,441**	**7,434,020**	**51,583,413**	**27,382,904**	**505,400,252**	**27,382,904**	**66,723,338**	**4,437,175**	**1,403,058**	**1,803,923**	**877,092**	**7,596,771**	**8,266,292**	**23,353,285**	**57,053,987**
No adjusted gross income	200,467	-12,412,912	103,002	1,151,059	133,626	481,341	200,467	1,632,400	200,467	183,169	1,357	394	* 8	* 295	106,228	65,800	122,056	117,352
$1 under $1,000	323,839	163,149	208,853	257,514	134,805	87,700	323,839	345,215	323,839	43,779	*	*	0	0	66,072	11,051	268,249	32,727
$1,000 under $2,000	412,988	626,066	320,788	575,341	107,100	161,821	412,988	737,162	412,988	116,646	*	*	0	0	105,437	20,427	330,735	96,219
$2,000 under $3,000	481,531	1,212,859	384,579	1,111,619	129,684	175,512	481,531	1,287,131	481,531	199,244	*	*	0	0	121,775	30,060	387,588	169,185
$3,000 under $4,000	568,598	1,988,037	476,103	1,688,744	134,116	363,398	568,598	2,052,142	568,598	359,077	*	*	0	0	128,695	39,299	479,819	319,778
$4,000 under $5,000	631,736	2,855,477	528,776	2,354,875	169,725	563,767	631,736	2,918,642	631,736	483,041	*	*	0	0	166,718	63,189	529,114	419,852
$5,000 under $6,000	654,607	3,614,952	529,448	2,838,041	171,258	822,277	654,607	3,675,631	654,607	611,498	*	*	0	0	173,844	84,757	539,106	526,742
$6,000 under $7,000	689,031	4,491,585	587,990	3,800,482	163,328	708,084	689,031	4,508,566	689,031	798,006	*	*	0	0	165,547	75,250	594,652	722,756
$7,000 under $8,000	808,489	6,071,920	698,594	5,215,995	207,804	810,569	808,489	6,026,563	808,489	1,103,347	**	**	0	0	196,324	117,076	715,543	986,271
$8,000 under $9,000	891,803	7,601,393	755,753	6,102,823	248,914	1,376,328	891,803	7,509,378	891,803	1,444,813	**	**	0	0	242,015	165,226	778,815	1,279,210
$9,000 under $10,000	1,273,831	12,188,188	976,500	8,330,013	533,862	3,659,021	1,273,831	11,989,034	1,273,831	2,731,102	*	*	0	0	520,716	515,612	1,168,864	2,215,490
$10,000 under $11,000	1,209,336	12,658,204	964,608	9,230,154	465,283	3,263,634	1,209,336	12,497,199	1,209,336	2,691,534	241,128	7,952	*	*	479,718	447,309	1,086,865	2,236,274
$11,000 under $12,000	1,057,750	12,168,982	899,790	9,797,311	323,565	2,091,034	1,057,750	11,888,345	1,057,750	2,225,797	369,082	41,864	5,859	323	337,256	287,506	926,326	1,896,427
$12,000 under $13,000	1,096,523	13,707,453	937,504	11,033,392	298,707	2,296,114	1,096,523	13,329,506	1,096,523	2,536,789	372,875	61,576	243,293	14,354	259,674	306,757	784,812	2,168,457
$13,000 under $14,000	1,337,501	18,094,856	1,091,789	13,202,625	486,076	4,443,614	1,337,501	17,646,239	1,337,501	3,843,299	397,230	41,177	354,573	70,916	439,980	651,956	931,687	3,150,165
$14,000 under $15,000	1,277,053	18,480,741	1,044,795	13,455,847	489,399	4,558,467	1,277,053	18,014,314	1,277,053	4,181,914	310,242	11,863	289,144	97,424	467,663	700,070	949,450	3,469,980
$15,000 under $16,000	799,692	12,389,733	641,154	8,913,729	314,646	3,239,803	799,692	12,153,532	799,692	3,540,799	7,995	1,383	0	0	323,449	527,212	780,139	3,012,205
$16,000 under $17,000	736,987	12,157,234	635,597	9,691,137	251,572	2,123,381	736,987	11,814,518	736,987	3,206,830	* 4,997	* 1,973	0	0	259,594	390,740	717,318	2,814,118
$17,000 under $18,000	724,774	12,661,836	635,233	10,791,422	221,322	1,489,358	724,774	12,280,780	724,774	3,074,394	18,326	2,892	0	0	224,257	323,418	705,636	2,748,085
$18,000 under $19,000	750,170	13,857,250	672,827	11,951,107	187,876	1,530,927	750,170	13,482,034	750,170	3,192,621	36,058	4,880	0	0	196,721	301,001	733,966	2,886,740
$19,000 under $20,000	646,482	12,602,337	585,114	10,874,405	143,718	1,310,732	646,482	12,185,137	646,482	2,553,257	41,425	10,074	0	0	162,434	242,656	621,259	2,300,527
$20,000 under $25,000	2,823,842	63,372,432	2,626,609	57,617,505	570,890	3,913,388	2,823,842	61,530,893	2,823,842	10,831,151	216,329	97,626	0	0	665,603	971,507	2,744,553	9,762,018
$25,000 under $30,000	2,511,251	68,853,942	2,387,774	63,960,290	444,455	3,337,171	2,511,251	67,297,461	2,511,251	7,776,802	487,261	234,084	* 9,867	* 4,209	568,189	755,665	2,396,678	6,787,053
$30,000 under $35,000	2,152,224	69,720,513	2,059,485	64,982,734	373,705	2,971,761	2,152,224	67,955,943	2,152,224	4,860,703	703,827	425,356	166,888	75,822	452,738	541,361	1,835,979	3,893,987
$35,000 under $40,000	1,731,855	64,620,873	1,688,798	60,516,782	321,991	2,223,686	1,731,855	62,740,468	1,731,855	2,583,645	772,687	306,239	473,727	438,000	349,584	343,449	1,122,474	1,933,957
$40,000 under $45,000	1,012,637	42,795,460	980,590	38,817,296	245,356	2,291,426	1,012,637	41,108,722	1,012,637	1,128,024	394,638	139,476	224,734	156,973	244,681	192,110	659,226	796,438
$45,000 under $50,000	468,751	22,148,595	454,029	20,167,267	132,971	1,152,832	468,751	21,320,099	468,751	387,112	53,375	13,536	27,485	15,269	136,025	85,984	367,273	287,592
$50,000 and over	109,155	5,650,584	107,524	5,336,932	28,268	136,268	109,155	5,473,200	109,155	34,944	* 8,344	* 714	8,344	3,507	35,835	9,845	75,104	24,385

Returns with no qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**7,051,165**	**53,441,174**	**5,846,278**	**50,347,763**	**1,998,743**	**7,288,881**	**7,051,165**	**57,636,645**	**7,051,165**	**2,054,267**	**1,674,970**	**161,900**	**892,873**	**183,049**	**1,703,019**	**479,691**	**4,664,067**	**1,412,676**
No adjusted gross income	143,102	-5,596,022	65,527	431,128	99,063	229,211	143,102	660,339	143,102	33,028	* 1,014	* 377	** 3	** 32	76,456	20,190	71,272	12,838
$1 under $1,000	267,401	132,330	161,834	198,991	120,757	60,584	267,401	259,575	267,401	18,562	*	*	0	0	56,604	6,669	211,810	11,893
$1,000 under $2,000	295,348	444,329	219,264	401,431	89,930	103,786	295,348	505,217	295,348	38,233	*	*	0	0	84,269	10,992	213,095	27,241
$2,000 under $3,000	353,537	890,110	269,505	770,275	108,625	164,241	353,537	934,516	353,537	70,773	*	*	0	0	102,747	20,167	259,904	50,606
$3,000 under $4,000	377,509	1,313,197	302,732	1,054,190	107,999	286,576	377,509	1,340,767	377,509	100,666	*	*	0	0	100,890	26,515	288,730	74,151
$4,000 under $5,000	436,270	1,966,489	353,855	1,574,121	133,703	440,137	436,270	2,014,258	436,270	149,536	*	*	0	0	124,013	38,854	333,648	110,683
$5,000 under $6,000	444,171	2,448,024	344,129	1,845,522	129,368	595,994	444,171	2,441,516	444,171	182,489	*	*	0	0	128,275	51,125	329,982	131,364
$6,000 under $7,000	447,136	2,904,875	362,851	2,365,146	130,301	552,298	447,136	2,917,444	447,136	208,635	*	*	0	0	128,558	47,178	352,765	161,457
$7,000 under $8,000	493,628	3,699,529	421,608	3,232,686	141,785	391,537	493,628	3,624,223	493,628	236,532	**	**	0	0	128,170	50,496	400,682	186,036
$8,000 under $9,000	494,206	4,209,335	415,635	3,469,370	148,661	646,748	494,206	4,116,119	494,206	225,299	**	**	0	0	132,768	52,179	382,529	172,743
$9,000 under $10,000	529,518	5,031,972	450,003	4,208,923	138,068	667,354	529,518	4,876,277	529,518	212,957	*	*	0	0	128,060	45,723	424,559	167,233
$10,000 under $11,000	506,205	5,319,868	434,263	4,485,669	136,489	656,685	506,205	5,142,354	506,205	166,347	240,117	7,937	*	*	146,077	40,912	385,444	117,498
$11,000 under $12,000	510,020	5,875,885	453,562	5,149,137	133,375	519,482	510,020	5,668,619	510,020	135,872	369,074	41,861	5,859	323	142,515	25,684	382,653	68,326
$12,000 under $13,000	506,469	6,320,722	457,216	5,450,183	99,610	576,583	506,469	6,026,766	506,469	105,395	370,876	61,176	243,293	14,354	58,766	11,243	194,898	32,977
$13,000 under $14,000	527,776	7,109,370	487,639	6,248,993	93,043	497,249	527,776	6,746,242	527,776	76,610	391,654	40,324	** 354,573	** 70,916	34,065	7,093	124,112	29,192
$14,000 under $15,000	418,724	6,043,840	388,708	5,443,425	81,913	334,107	418,724	5,777,532	418,724	35,087	302,235	10,224	289,144	97,424	34,370	6,942	91,152	17,921
$15,000 under $16,000	51,610	799,394	43,194	627,430	22,628	125,156	51,610	752,586	51,610	18,641	*	*	0	0	19,529	6,418	35,098	12,223
$16,000 under $17,000	54,599	903,616	47,512	658,668	22,788	118,682	54,599	777,350	54,599	15,576	*	*	0	0	17,646	4,693	38,981	10,883
$17,000 under $18,000	58,178	1,010,998	46,711	771,078	21,204	126,862	58,178	897,939	58,178	12,698	*	*	0	0	18,827	3,677	43,387	9,021
$18,000 under $19,000	56,036	1,036,798	50,952	830,929	15,065	59,165	56,036	890,094	56,036	7,507	*	*	0	0	16,193	1,793	41,852	5,714
$19,000 under $20,000	54,159	1,060,109	48,102	722,841	14,131	108,125	54,159	830,966	54,159	3,376	*	*	0	0	19,106	1,062	37,062	2,315
$20,000 under $25,000	* 25,566	* 516,404	* 21,478	* 407,624	10,237	28,321	* 25,566	* 435,946	* 25,566	* 447	0	0	0	0	5,115	86	* 20,451	* 361
$25,000 under $30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$45,000 under $50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2016 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2016 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Returns with one qualifying child

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**9,949,188**	**200,672,687**	**8,936,109**	**182,024,384**	**2,459,742**	**15,770,459**	**9,949,188**	**197,798,254**	**9,949,188**	**23,880,739**	**2,249,761**	**1,013,480**	**769,080**	**591,304**	**2,627,070**	**2,899,951**	**8,800,961**	**19,967,308**
No adjusted gross income	35,333	-2,228,938	19,747	249,247	22,419	199,569	35,333	448,816	35,333	78,914	*	*	**	**	20,000	29,856	30,564	49,054
$1 under $1,000	36,529	21,286	28,434	46,892	* 10,135	* 23,100	36,529	69,991	36,529	19,215	0	0	0	0	* 8,113	* 3,403	36,529	15,813
$1,000 under $2,000	71,661	110,265	61,016	97,495	* 11,699	* 34,361	71,661	131,857	71,661	44,384	0	0	0	0	* 14,697	* 5,448	71,661	38,937
$2,000 under $3,000	70,968	178,384	65,048	156,155	10,006	19,178	70,968	175,333	70,968	59,638	0	0	0	0	10,006	2,978	70,960	56,660
$3,000 under $4,000	125,418	440,743	114,309	403,893	17,477	47,156	125,418	451,049	125,418	153,371	*	*	0	0	16,175	8,042	125,418	145,329
$4,000 under $5,000	114,043	517,270	99,876	461,794	22,568	65,971	114,043	527,765	114,043	177,469	0	0	0	0	27,252	15,469	114,043	162,000
$5,000 under $6,000	136,040	755,404	118,313	629,312	23,801	129,843	136,040	759,155	136,040	255,390	0	0	0	0	27,790	20,499	136,040	234,892
$6,000 under $7,000	141,354	928,442	132,116	873,481	18,432	60,633	141,354	934,113	141,354	316,578	*	*	0	0	19,396	13,485	141,354	303,093
$7,000 under $8,000	193,047	1,453,062	170,658	1,198,931	41,144	264,864	193,047	1,463,795	193,047	492,348	0	0	0	0	43,594	41,114	193,047	451,235
$8,000 under $9,000	253,535	2,162,518	210,512	1,609,141	74,648	542,087	253,535	2,151,227	253,535	718,215	0	0	0	0	80,644	82,464	252,223	635,751
$9,000 under $10,000	569,574	5,488,270	368,550	2,727,651	356,708	2,740,247	569,574	5,467,898	569,574	1,843,087	0	0	0	0	354,643	427,422	569,574	1,415,665
$10,000 under $11,000	522,261	5,440,264	377,298	3,246,870	275,406	2,184,794	522,261	5,435,074	522,261	1,742,167	*	*	0	0	275,283	336,098	521,088	1,406,054
$11,000 under $12,000	346,261	3,978,665	288,423	3,044,443	114,329	881,279	346,261	3,925,722	346,261	1,152,947	*	*	0	0	115,362	153,332	342,204	999,615
$12,000 under $13,000	331,912	4,149,367	271,471	3,210,099	98,855	849,263	331,912	4,059,361	331,912	1,105,372	* 3,011	* 417	0	0	98,937	147,772	331,912	957,200
$13,000 under $14,000	333,944	4,514,678	293,269	3,756,434	91,348	688,653	333,944	4,445,087	333,944	1,117,553	* 2,543	* 403	**	**	94,328	126,265	333,804	990,885
$14,000 under $15,000	311,549	4,528,314	273,701	3,825,889	71,710	541,440	311,549	4,367,329	311,549	1,033,509	6,008	774	0	0	85,568	108,424	311,518	924,310
$15,000 under $16,000	313,447	4,858,127	277,507	4,027,993	84,578	684,066	313,447	4,712,059	313,447	1,040,656	* 6,996	* 1,187	0	0	87,847	127,758	310,415	911,710
$16,000 under $17,000	290,849	4,796,180	271,834	4,279,133	61,126	391,491	290,849	4,670,623	290,849	963,455	* 4,997	* 1,973	0	0	71,815	90,137	286,798	871,345
$17,000 under $18,000	313,788	5,486,764	286,137	5,067,412	77,704	249,675	313,788	5,317,087	313,788	1,043,696	17,315	2,186	0	0	75,220	103,662	309,442	937,847
$18,000 under $19,000	311,774	5,762,722	286,419	5,276,023	58,401	390,517	311,774	5,666,541	311,774	1,025,904	36,058	4,880	0	0	60,330	97,459	309,754	923,566
$19,000 under $20,000	308,414	6,014,285	288,555	5,509,259	60,541	382,286	308,414	5,891,545	308,414	977,475	40,426	9,825	0	0	67,393	92,088	302,319	875,561
$20,000 under $25,000	1,453,618	32,673,296	1,372,084	30,334,445	278,456	1,329,283	1,453,618	31,663,728	1,453,618	3,994,076	196,307	93,724	0	0	344,139	403,989	1,384,229	3,496,364
$25,000 under $30,000	1,267,995	34,721,827	1,221,759	32,967,172	203,914	851,599	1,267,995	33,818,770	1,267,995	2,577,432	446,045	214,836	* 9,867	* 4,209	266,320	232,233	1,190,840	2,130,362
$30,000 under $35,000	1,069,195	34,586,974	1,033,924	32,532,126	168,554	1,013,487	1,069,195	33,545,614	1,069,195	1,381,062	640,595	389,146	**	**	210,868	158,850	815,045	833,066
$35,000 under $40,000	792,242	29,445,496	779,690	27,955,651	134,946	497,769	792,242	28,453,420	792,242	474,519	650,296	229,270	621,600	502,739	105,999	59,971	259,074	185,278
$40,000 under $45,000	234,435	9,889,022	225,461	8,537,445	70,837	707,849	234,435	9,245,293	234,435	92,308	199,165	64,858	137,613	84,357	45,350	11,733	51,104	15,717
$45,000 under $50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Returns with two qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**6,967,023**	**160,645,881**	**6,161,623**	**143,093,127**	**1,965,092**	**17,997,263**	**6,967,023**	**161,107,152**	**6,967,023**	**26,605,687**	**462,034**	**201,778**	**127,587**	**89,847**	**2,167,899**	**3,119,709**	**6,635,241**	**23,284,199**
No adjusted gross income	15,021	-3,447,578	12,605	364,501	7,160	17,962	15,021	382,463	15,021	47,417	*	*	** 3	** 130	5,930	9,684	13,404	37,721
$1 under $1,000	15,599	6,966	14,588	9,204	* 8,060	* 20,341	15,599	7,563	15,599	2,960	0	0	0	0	* 5,502	* 3,838	15,599	2,840
$1,000 under $2,000	34,974	55,071	30,514	62,082	0	0	34,974	84,065	34,974	26,813	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,974	23,096
$2,000 under $3,000	40,483	102,771	35,036	147,666	* 9,500	* -14,877	40,483	132,789	40,483	48,784	0	0	0	0	* 7,469	* 5,139	40,181	43,645
$3,000 under $4,000	44,129	156,717	38,057	146,618	7,085	25,858	44,129	172,476	44,129	68,708	0	0	0	0	8,084	4,007	44,129	64,701
$4,000 under $5,000	56,340	254,931	55,023	231,505	6,371	30,777	56,340	262,282	56,340	104,616	0	0	0	0	8,370	4,777	56,340	99,839
$5,000 under $6,000	49,744	274,594	44,689	213,914	12,430	46,766	49,744	275,993	49,744	109,118	0	0	0	0	12,422	7,162	49,744	101,956
$6,000 under $7,000	69,517	454,723	63,018	375,330	11,554	78,111	69,517	453,442	69,517	181,181	0	0	0	0	13,553	11,961	69,517	169,220
$7,000 under $8,000	88,440	666,434	78,322	586,629	17,485	95,531	88,440	682,160	88,440	261,704	0	0	0	0	17,171	16,550	88,440	245,154
$8,000 under $9,000	104,703	894,808	94,594	746,374	18,225	132,688	104,703	879,063	104,703	351,666	0	0	0	0	21,222	22,250	104,703	329,416
$9,000 under $10,000	129,677	1,238,258	116,938	1,032,467	32,001	201,104	129,677	1,233,571	129,677	490,137	0	0	0	0	31,940	34,578	129,677	455,559
$10,000 under $11,000	129,062	1,355,148	112,570	1,048,064	37,556	318,812	129,062	1,366,876	129,062	538,033	0	0	0	0	41,554	48,568	128,525	489,465
$11,000 under $12,000	158,696	1,825,683	121,723	1,234,472	60,071	566,956	158,696	1,801,428	158,696	716,477	0	0	0	0	63,602	87,589	158,696	628,888
$12,000 under $13,000	188,586	2,367,752	145,611	1,628,762	74,658	737,532	188,586	2,366,294	188,586	939,068	*	*	0	0	77,411	114,185	188,446	824,883
$13,000 under $14,000	332,923	4,527,719	217,559	2,164,781	218,790	2,368,270	332,923	4,533,051	332,923	1,788,691	*	*	0	0	225,751	375,143	330,913	1,413,455
$14,000 under $15,000	401,620	5,805,613	282,810	3,185,633	235,587	2,582,216	401,620	5,767,849	401,620	2,210,378	*	*	0	0	244,550	412,325	401,620	1,797,187
$15,000 under $16,000	313,901	4,858,852	226,376	2,992,529	153,664	1,817,185	313,901	4,809,714	313,901	1,732,981	*	*	0	0	157,604	294,551	313,901	1,438,234
$16,000 under $17,000	281,719	4,646,736	222,963	3,481,794	119,798	1,119,406	281,719	4,601,200	281,719	1,556,347	*	*	0	0	121,298	214,338	281,719	1,342,009
$17,000 under $18,000	241,991	4,227,652	211,089	3,525,557	78,562	630,688	241,991	4,156,244	241,991	1,331,316	*	*	0	0	82,383	132,902	241,991	1,198,414
$18,000 under $19,000	258,204	4,767,027	226,782	4,059,822	74,209	626,868	258,204	4,686,690	258,204	1,398,652	*	*	0	0	77,021	124,945	258,204	1,273,706
$19,000 under $20,000	196,613	3,826,782	171,297	3,170,919	42,711	593,679	196,613	3,764,598	196,613	1,043,174	*	*	0	0	50,660	98,746	194,581	944,179
$20,000 under $25,000	918,361	20,612,530	851,442	18,609,258	184,249	1,464,817	918,361	20,074,075	918,361	4,446,339	0	0	0	0	206,982	339,468	913,716	4,102,968
$25,000 under $30,000	850,542	23,352,063	802,513	21,484,237	154,637	1,357,893	850,542	22,842,130	850,542	3,326,727	65,600	24,284	0	0	201,647	295,511	821,130	3,012,249
$30,000 under $35,000	712,054	23,080,086	682,981	21,785,907	128,871	897,706	712,054	22,685,061	712,054	2,091,437	60,234	33,079	**	**	151,251	200,719	677,085	1,857,639
$35,000 under $40,000	599,262	22,468,410	588,817	21,114,611	100,700	830,526	599,262	21,945,137	599,262	1,138,448	110,376	67,701	19,016	11,083	145,584	143,690	548,787	927,056
$40,000 under $45,000	496,022	20,976,217	484,417	19,547,713	96,199	734,856	496,022	20,282,569	496,022	514,585	180,613	67,399	85,111	70,266	116,720	80,547	361,963	366,638
$45,000 under $50,000	233,538	11,024,218	223,988	9,878,165	74,957	715,592	233,538	10,593,394	233,538	139,835	41,219	9,266	19,465	7,532	72,221	36,534	167,255	94,082
$50,000 and over	5,302	265,700	5,302	264,614	0	0	5,302	264,977	5,302	97	3,993	50	3,993	835	0	0	0	0

2016 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Returns with three or more qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**3,415,527**	**89,581,996**	**3,039,598**	**78,301,166**	**1,010,442**	**10,526,809**	**3,415,527**	**88,858,202**	**3,415,527**	**14,182,645**	**50,410**	**25,900**	**14,382**	**12,892**	**1,098,783**	**1,766,940**	**3,253,016**	**12,389,804**
No adjusted gross income	7,011	-1,140,373	5,123	106,183	4,983	34,599	7,011	140,783	7,011	23,811	*	*	*	*	3,842	6,070	6,815	17,739
$1 under $1,000	* 4,310	* 2,566	* 3,997	* 2,427	* 1,324	* 7,348	* 4,310	* 8,085	* 4,310	* 3,042	0	0	0	0	* 2,323	* 1,130	* 4,310	* 2,182
$1,000 under $2,000	11,005	16,401	9,994	14,332	*	*	11,005	16,023	11,005	7,215	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,005	6,945
$2,000 under $3,000	16,543	41,593	14,991	37,522	* 1,553	* 6,970	16,543	44,492	16,543	20,048	0	0	0	0	* 1,553	* 1,775	16,543	18,273
$3,000 under $4,000	21,542	77,380	21,006	84,043	* 1,556	* 3,807	21,542	87,850	21,542	36,332	0	0	0	0	* 3,547	* 736	21,542	35,597
$4,000 under $5,000	25,083	116,786	20,022	87,455	* 7,083	* 26,883	25,083	114,338	25,083	51,419	0	0	0	0	* 7,083	* 4,089	25,083	47,330
$5,000 under $6,000	24,652	136,930	22,318	149,293	5,658	49,674	24,652	198,967	24,652	64,501	0	0	0	0	5,356	5,971	23,340	58,529
$6,000 under $7,000	31,024	203,545	30,004	186,525	* 3,041	* 17,043	31,024	203,567	31,024	91,612	0	0	0	0	* 4,041	* 2,625	31,015	88,987
$7,000 under $8,000	33,374	252,895	28,005	197,749	7,390	58,636	33,374	256,385	33,374	112,762	0	0	0	0	7,390	8,915	33,374	103,847
$8,000 under $9,000	39,360	334,732	35,013	277,938	7,380	54,804	39,360	362,969	39,360	149,633	0	0	0	0	7,380	8,333	39,360	141,300
$9,000 under $10,000	45,061	429,689	41,009	360,971	7,085	50,317	45,061	411,288	45,061	184,921	0	0	0	0	6,074	7,889	45,053	177,031
$10,000 under $11,000	51,808	542,923	40,478	449,551	15,831	103,343	51,808	552,895	51,808	244,987	0	0	0	0	16,804	21,731	51,808	223,256
$11,000 under $12,000	42,772	488,749	36,083	369,258	15,789	123,317	42,772	492,576	42,772	220,501	0	0	0	0	15,778	20,901	42,772	199,598
$12,000 under $13,000	69,556	869,613	63,206	744,348	25,584	132,737	69,556	877,085	69,556	386,954	0	0	0	0	24,559	33,557	69,556	353,397
$13,000 under $14,000	142,858	1,943,088	93,323	1,032,416	82,895	889,443	142,858	1,921,859	142,858	860,444	*	*	0	0	85,836	143,455	142,858	716,633
$14,000 under $15,000	145,160	2,102,973	99,576	1,000,900	100,189	1,100,704	145,160	2,101,604	145,160	902,941	*	*	0	0	103,175	172,379	145,160	730,562
$15,000 under $16,000	120,734	1,873,360	94,078	1,265,777	53,776	613,397	120,734	1,879,174	120,734	748,521	0	0	0	0	58,471	98,484	120,726	650,038
$16,000 under $17,000	109,820	1,810,702	93,288	1,271,542	47,859	493,801	109,820	1,765,344	109,820	671,452	0	0	0	0	48,836	81,571	109,820	589,881
$17,000 under $18,000	110,816	1,936,423	91,297	1,427,376	43,852	482,133	110,816	1,909,509	110,816	686,685	0	0	0	0	47,827	83,177	110,816	602,803
$18,000 under $19,000	124,157	2,290,703	108,674	1,784,332	40,201	454,378	124,157	2,238,710	124,157	760,558	0	0	0	0	43,176	76,804	124,157	683,754
$19,000 under $20,000	87,297	1,701,161	77,161	1,471,386	26,335	226,642	87,297	1,698,028	87,297	529,232	0	0	0	0	25,275	50,760	87,297	478,472
$20,000 under $25,000	426,297	9,570,202	381,605	8,266,178	97,948	1,090,966	426,297	9,357,144	426,297	2,390,290	*	*	0	0	109,367	227,965	426,157	2,162,325
$25,000 under $30,000	392,714	10,780,052	363,503	9,508,881	85,904	1,127,680	392,714	10,636,561	392,714	1,872,643	* 4,030	* 1,349	0	0	100,222	227,920	384,708	1,644,442
$30,000 under $35,000	370,975	12,053,454	342,581	10,664,701	76,279	1,060,568	370,975	11,725,269	370,975	1,388,204	* 2,998	* 3,131	0	0	90,619	181,791	343,849	1,203,282
$35,000 under $40,000	340,352	12,706,967	320,290	11,446,521	86,345	895,390	340,352	12,341,911	340,352	970,678	* 12,016	* 9,268	0	0	98,000	139,788	314,613	821,623
$40,000 under $45,000	282,180	11,930,221	270,712	10,732,138	78,320	848,721	282,180	11,580,859	282,180	521,132	14,860	7,219	* 2,011	* 2,484	82,611	99,829	246,158	414,083
$45,000 under $50,000	235,214	11,124,378	230,041	10,289,103	86,282	573,508	235,214	10,726,705	235,214	247,277	12,156	4,270	* 8,020	* 7,736	99,640	59,295	275,121	217,895
$50,000 and over	103,853	5,384,884	102,222	5,072,318	0	0	103,853	5,208,223	103,853	34,847	* 4,350	* 664	4,350	2,673	0	0	0	0

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, August 2018

30-Jul-19

2015 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

All returns with earned income credit

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**28,081,708**	**511,421,520**	**24,580,189**	**457,969,315**	**7,519,542**	**51,843,328**	**28,080,711**	**509,840,441**	**28,081,708**	**68,524,975**	**4,625,738**	**1,490,048**	**1,701,556**	**822,192**	**7,890,071**	**8,240,113**	**24,172,397**	**58,794,813**
No adjusted gross income	197,776	-10,994,607	116,972	1,174,384	121,054	333,550	197,776	1,507,934	197,776	210,432	4,039	604	*	*	160,234	78,703	138,684	145,271
$1 under $1,000	323,303	165,044	197,828	190,873	141,787	133,014	322,306	323,886	323,303	46,135	*	*	0	0	0	0	266,138	31,988
$1,000 under $2,000	430,868	661,716	346,947	725,808	111,972	95,528	430,868	821,336	430,868	111,637	* 4,989	* 883	0	0	95,063	17,171	352,489	93,583
$2,000 under $3,000	456,925	1,154,394	368,344	1,095,660	114,510	178,147	456,925	1,273,807	456,925	190,627	* 2,553	* 329	0	0	107,017	24,289	374,582	166,009
$3,000 under $4,000	546,053	1,913,945	465,199	1,613,012	125,402	348,535	546,053	1,961,547	546,053	325,318	* 5,036	* 734	0	0	116,503	37,672	469,983	286,912
$4,000 under $5,000	646,868	2,911,610	530,331	2,416,481	159,028	596,292	646,868	3,012,773	646,868	510,619	* 3,919	* 673	0	0	157,169	63,481	537,088	446,465
$5,000 under $6,000	776,304	4,276,651	644,734	3,473,815	191,999	775,263	776,304	4,249,078	776,304	740,996	* 6,002	* 1,214	0	0	185,760	84,116	647,331	655,666
$6,000 under $7,000	788,540	5,125,821	661,807	4,246,770	204,507	869,818	788,540	5,117,180	788,540	902,114	* 4,684	* 621	0	0	195,525	101,984	680,008	799,509
$7,000 under $8,000	828,524	6,200,736	689,957	5,079,002	237,822	1,134,572	828,524	6,213,575	828,524	1,152,617	** 8,232	** 2,138	0	0	231,506	136,041	722,578	1,014,438
$8,000 under $9,000	882,513	7,497,432	753,455	6,076,702	220,140	1,289,373	882,513	7,393,281	882,513	1,380,764	** 9,015	** 2,243	0	0	211,045	147,265	786,172	1,231,256
$9,000 under $10,000	1,381,366	13,190,385	1,034,347	8,777,584	601,013	4,252,130	1,381,366	13,029,714	1,381,366	2,979,695	* 13,051	* 4,295	0	0	582,389	582,170	1,270,004	2,393,229
$10,000 under $11,000	1,305,120	13,672,349	1,057,453	10,301,211	498,365	3,011,849	1,305,120	13,313,060	1,305,120	2,735,556	304,965	12,263	*	*	521,177	470,452	1,171,193	2,252,840
$11,000 under $12,000	1,141,710	13,133,251	970,841	10,421,499	348,229	2,320,490	1,141,710	12,741,990	1,141,710	2,468,325	407,343	48,792	11,105	956	369,132	306,330	990,655	2,113,203
$12,000 under $13,000	1,140,838	14,241,768	979,151	11,242,682	339,815	2,645,924	1,140,838	13,888,606	1,140,838	2,868,877	337,482	55,610	220,714	15,279	288,680	337,031	849,128	2,476,236
$13,000 under $14,000	1,373,607	18,595,432	1,094,327	13,408,694	500,841	4,728,947	1,373,607	18,137,640	1,373,607	4,232,276	366,681	36,974	341,614	70,688	452,583	691,477	998,077	3,503,824
$14,000 under $15,000	1,288,614	18,641,998	1,047,256	13,510,305	516,569	4,651,848	1,288,614	18,162,153	1,288,614	4,287,685	293,335	13,623	248,061	85,439	502,873	731,290	981,720	3,542,772
$15,000 under $16,000	819,497	12,695,916	669,183	9,536,572	318,235	2,825,259	819,497	12,361,831	819,497	3,489,013	14,083	3,205	0	0	319,339	498,677	787,454	2,987,132
$16,000 under $17,000	834,365	13,778,496	710,514	11,080,414	248,249	2,323,580	834,365	13,403,995	834,365	3,588,701	* 15,072	* 4,281	0	0	269,611	414,403	820,134	3,170,017
$17,000 under $18,000	750,951	13,135,114	681,851	11,602,249	219,477	1,129,261	750,951	12,731,509	750,951	3,131,167	37,114	6,330	0	0	240,012	290,167	734,170	2,834,670
$18,000 under $19,000	748,231	13,833,328	685,713	12,084,932	172,698	1,148,229	748,231	13,233,161	748,231	3,077,168	39,313	7,580	0	0	192,401	265,718	731,682	2,803,870
$19,000 under $20,000	650,460	12,699,296	591,060	11,015,131	141,913	1,107,625	650,460	12,122,756	650,460	2,593,879	52,519	14,994	0	0	158,600	216,477	622,580	2,362,408
$20,000 under $25,000	2,871,259	64,467,860	2,680,551	58,341,733	519,352	4,336,785	2,871,259	62,678,518	2,871,259	11,102,536	236,892	111,451	0	0	691,858	933,557	2,794,273	10,057,528
$25,000 under $30,000	2,474,924	67,979,912	2,365,068	63,700,787	413,053	2,920,343	2,474,924	66,621,130	2,474,924	7,514,991	507,297	233,643	* 12,013	* 2,723	590,376	680,539	2,383,188	6,600,810
$30,000 under $35,000	2,126,651	69,023,992	2,048,964	63,933,601	378,236	3,068,465	2,126,651	67,002,066	2,126,651	4,694,628	745,269	465,407	204,014	95,632	497,667	502,992	1,792,003	3,726,229
$35,000 under $40,000	1,827,385	68,133,317	1,763,830	62,998,280	349,381	2,872,176	1,827,385	65,870,456	1,827,385	2,758,143	782,881	320,910	426,102	396,959	383,933	401,143	1,235,351	2,036,090
$40,000 under $45,000	933,831	39,502,012	904,525	36,243,645	186,565	1,657,486	933,831	37,901,132	933,831	1,062,476	344,652	120,613	196,806	132,060	200,272	145,308	636,324	796,555
$45,000 under $50,000	429,795	20,352,904	415,147	18,643,197	111,445	886,643	429,795	19,529,840	429,795	331,120	76,001	19,272	38,814	21,913	135,697	72,175	322,875	239,674
$50,000 and over	105,430	5,431,448	104,834	5,034,291	27,886	202,196	105,430	5,236,487	105,430	37,480	* 3,319	* 1,367	2,312	546	33,648	9,484	76,533	26,630

Returns with no qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**7,266,266**	**55,264,930**	**6,038,261**	**51,359,022**	**2,016,609**	**7,367,260**	**7,265,269**	**58,726,874**	**7,266,266**	**2,138,197**	**1,771,620**	**180,699**	**821,477**	**171,999**	**1,678,937**	**470,853**	**4,914,110**	**1,486,645**
No adjusted gross income	134,468	-5,052,780	76,052	434,962	76,942	117,832	134,468	552,794	134,468	27,506	* 3,704	* 495	**	**	111,963	20,216	79,100	13,220
$1 under $1,000	277,522	138,593	161,106	141,672	130,886	77,154	276,526	218,826	277,522	16,401	*	*	0	0	0	0	220,659	9,975
$1,000 under $2,000	333,510	516,093	261,088	555,200	96,392	54,879	333,510	610,079	333,510	46,276	* 4,989	* 883	0	0	80,506	10,959	255,134	34,435
$2,000 under $3,000	336,436	845,668	257,016	798,150	97,196	141,495	336,436	939,645	336,436	67,452	* 2,553	* 329	0	0	90,633	17,929	254,093	49,194
$3,000 under $4,000	376,678	1,317,762	315,047	1,081,452	96,515	248,780	376,678	1,330,231	376,678	99,975	* 5,036	* 734	0	0	82,840	21,282	300,932	77,958
$4,000 under $5,000	431,245	1,940,946	335,952	1,473,166	123,746	490,624	431,245	1,963,790	431,245	146,292	* 3,919	* 673	0	0	121,009	38,707	322,383	106,911
$5,000 under $6,000	509,406	2,809,079	398,241	2,196,885	156,333	591,083	509,406	2,787,968	509,406	205,529	* 6,002	* 1,214	0	0	145,184	55,224	380,433	149,091
$6,000 under $7,000	508,393	3,308,590	417,125	2,729,082	145,552	568,154	508,393	3,297,828	508,393	238,670	*	*	0	0	0	0	399,860	184,010
$7,000 under $8,000	485,456	3,633,578	397,762	2,970,414	137,970	678,847	485,456	3,649,261	485,456	227,317	** 11,376	** 2,557	0	0	259,402	102,908	381,503	176,513
$8,000 under $9,000	509,837	4,323,406	436,271	3,549,869	128,651	632,015	509,837	4,181,885	509,837	231,913	** 9,015	** 2,243	0	0	118,639	44,641	413,499	185,029
$9,000 under $10,000	566,549	5,368,533	476,094	4,478,094	145,913	757,084	566,549	5,235,177	566,549	225,408	*	*	0	0	0	0	455,524	178,416
$10,000 under $11,000	586,587	6,155,470	519,163	5,460,953	149,085	477,036	586,587	5,937,989	586,587	194,020	308,930	15,648	*	*	307,310	90,979	453,665	134,386
$11,000 under $12,000	536,084	6,167,507	465,932	5,173,371	137,186	665,428	536,084	5,838,798	536,084	139,885	405,350	48,463	11,088	594	152,307	25,856	385,036	65,566
$12,000 under $13,000	464,412	5,791,184	421,746	4,946,117	104,819	581,841	464,412	5,527,958	464,412	93,451	0	0	220,714	15,279	0	0	176,738	28,153
$13,000 under $14,000	487,528	6,579,132	453,427	5,890,724	94,848	386,589	487,528	6,277,313	487,528	72,887	696,120	90,974	** 341,614	** 70,688	91,951	18,591	114,030	28,621
$14,000 under $15,000	395,107	5,697,894	359,341	5,036,067	88,632	362,207	395,107	5,398,274	395,107	39,673	0	0	248,061	85,439	0	0	88,511	19,881
$15,000 under $16,000	70,447	1,091,967	54,648	779,408	32,039	190,977	70,447	970,384	70,447	22,459	* 7,013	* 1,699	0	0	26,957	7,902	41,491	12,858
$16,000 under $17,000	66,950	1,103,601	60,057	896,145	13,951	76,168	66,950	972,313	66,950	19,244	* 6,009	* 1,426	0	0	8,917	2,286	55,044	15,532
$17,000 under $18,000	58,536	1,027,577	52,074	843,126	23,295	62,164	58,536	905,289	58,536	12,012	* 6,084	* 1,109	0	0	15,503	2,584	44,006	8,319
$18,000 under $19,000	63,600	1,177,042	58,539	872,452	13,214	105,384	63,600	977,836	63,600	8,349	* 295,521	* 12,253	0	0	65,817	10,788	48,483	6,345
$19,000 under $20,000	55,522	1,082,558	50,593	848,544	23,445	101,520	55,522	929,753	55,522	3,299	*	*	0	0	0	0	34,021	2,114
$20,000 under $25,000	* 11,992	* 241,532	* 10,985	* 203,172	0	0	* 11,992	* 223,483	* 11,992	* 177	0	0	0	0	0	0	* 9,965	* 118
$25,000 under $30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$45,000 under $50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2015 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2015 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Returns with one qualifying child

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**10,261,585**	**203,587,939**	**9,249,193**	**185,152,525**	**2,449,877**	**15,424,369**	**10,261,585**	**200,576,894**	**10,261,585**	**24,745,035**	**2,311,959**	**1,065,148**	**743,955**	**556,287**	**2,741,458**	**2,784,215**	**9,197,472**	**20,895,672**
No adjusted gross income	33,530	-2,538,864	17,408	265,612	24,542	109,670	33,530	375,282	33,530	77,537	* 13	* 20	**	**	21,083	25,929	31,722	51,588
$1 under $1,000	28,781	15,783	21,085	19,637	* 8,854	* 34,418	28,781	54,055	28,781	15,590	0	0	0	0	* 8,173	* 5,747	28,781	9,844
$1,000 under $2,000	52,838	78,325	46,441	75,100	* 9,458	* 31,773	52,838	106,873	52,838	33,987	0	0	0	0	* 8,435	* 4,868	52,837	29,119
$2,000 under $3,000	72,509	188,325	67,432	181,352	11,181	24,041	72,509	205,393	72,509	69,279	0	0	0	0	11,150	4,401	72,509	64,878
$3,000 under $4,000	115,596	406,021	101,006	358,088	22,934	78,216	115,596	436,304	115,596	145,202	*	*	0	0	25,717	12,511	115,273	132,691
$4,000 under $5,000	133,565	605,691	122,217	580,736	18,984	77,279	133,565	658,015	133,565	208,144	0	0	0	0	18,921	12,441	132,946	195,704
$5,000 under $6,000	171,493	943,436	157,210	803,880	25,488	136,121	171,493	940,001	171,493	318,768	0	0	0	0	28,405	20,897	171,493	297,871
$6,000 under $7,000	173,950	1,133,780	145,731	918,568	40,438	215,377	173,950	1,133,946	173,950	384,122	*	*	0	0	0	0	173,950	350,057
$7,000 under $8,000	220,202	1,651,311	184,264	1,330,949	63,567	288,187	220,202	1,619,136	220,202	549,789	1,540	202	0	0	104,875	88,713	219,206	494,939
$8,000 under $9,000	243,406	2,073,018	203,837	1,599,068	65,058	456,824	243,406	2,055,892	243,406	697,738	0	0	0	0	66,996	71,632	243,406	626,107
$9,000 under $10,000	642,397	6,185,004	418,001	3,062,416	402,529	3,091,792	642,397	6,154,208	642,397	2,078,776	0	0	0	0	0	0	642,060	1,601,581
$10,000 under $11,000	527,178	5,508,393	379,663	3,418,850	282,026	1,999,560	527,178	5,418,410	527,178	1,739,881	*	*	0	0	0	0	526,182	1,401,154
$11,000 under $12,000	360,680	4,148,673	298,683	3,168,156	129,524	943,360	360,680	4,111,515	360,680	1,189,149	*	*	0	0	0	0	360,680	1,024,280
$12,000 under $13,000	371,691	4,640,561	328,713	3,793,784	107,615	755,929	371,691	4,549,713	371,691	1,225,947	*	*	0	0	0	0	369,656	1,097,948
$13,000 under $14,000	340,663	4,595,675	308,287	3,862,669	73,800	612,039	340,663	4,474,708	340,663	1,128,909	*	*	**	**	0	0	338,631	1,022,834
$14,000 under $15,000	350,721	5,087,888	317,191	4,393,268	76,365	567,826	350,721	4,961,094	350,721	1,163,895	0	0	0	0	0	0	350,721	1,045,098
$15,000 under $16,000	331,429	5,130,885	301,912	4,563,169	75,358	397,446	331,429	4,960,616	331,429	1,098,504	* 33,213	* 6,193	0	0	1,157,112	1,440,879	329,362	985,094
$16,000 under $17,000	340,048	5,624,070	310,004	5,042,432	75,005	430,001	340,048	5,472,433	340,048	1,130,922	* 9,063	* 2,854	0	0	89,669	104,625	338,729	1,023,442
$17,000 under $18,000	341,834	5,977,462	321,495	5,679,789	80,371	198,764	341,834	5,878,553	341,834	1,139,273	0	0	0	0	0	0	341,626	1,036,776
$18,000 under $19,000	329,828	6,091,141	306,416	5,515,717	59,804	302,006	329,828	5,817,723	329,828	1,068,337	0	0	0	0	0	0	328,694	977,365
$19,000 under $20,000	279,402	5,448,490	256,314	4,785,264	284,079	1,789,898	279,402	5,195,669	279,402	867,529	102,551	23,621	0	0	227,140	267,044	274,318	770,332
$20,000 under $25,000	1,437,242	32,295,606	1,358,355	29,897,922	0	0	1,437,242	31,277,414	1,437,242	3,920,324	210,565	102,254	0	0	341,294	337,085	1,371,561	3,480,985
$25,000 under $30,000	1,288,353	35,325,256	1,254,094	33,763,303	172,126	844,616	1,288,353	34,607,919	1,288,353	2,583,186	475,587	216,028	* 12,013	* 2,723	290,670	204,806	1,222,859	2,162,353
$30,000 under $35,000	1,073,220	34,865,194	1,047,072	32,682,315	157,817	984,337	1,073,220	33,666,652	1,073,220	1,339,567	664,998	419,837	**	**	205,124	121,127	802,206	798,602
$35,000 under $40,000	794,708	29,446,533	777,197	27,738,072	126,261	595,223	794,708	28,333,294	794,708	487,696	640,319	232,124	611,128	482,889	103,128	52,911	312,137	202,661
$40,000 under $45,000	206,319	8,660,283	199,166	7,652,409	56,694	459,667	206,319	8,112,076	206,319	82,985	174,109	62,013	120,814	70,676	33,567	8,601	45,929	12,371
$45,000 under $50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Returns with two qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**7,113,774**	**163,090,060**	**6,280,551**	**143,724,417**	**2,006,581**	**17,940,081**	**7,113,774**	**161,664,498**	**7,113,774**	**27,243,735**	**501,366**	**223,956**	**127,787**	**87,114**	**2,252,509**	**3,136,752**	**6,768,173**	**23,883,027**
No adjusted gross income	19,274	-2,053,187	14,580	290,530	13,398	62,847	19,274	353,378	19,274	67,296	* 108	* 28	**	**	11,229	16,019	17,912	51,249
$1 under $1,000	13,284	8,030	11,966	17,714	* 1,321	* 12,751	13,284	30,465	13,284	7,739	0	0	0	0	* 2,318	* 654	12,983	7,085
$1,000 under $2,000	34,533	51,863	30,451	79,526	0	0	34,533	86,548	34,533	23,329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	29,025	72,289	25,961	71,434	*	*	29,025	80,470	29,025	32,124	0	0	0	0	* 9,317	* 2,478	63,557	52,975
$3,000 under $4,000	40,274	142,850	36,193	129,858	15,615	34,148	40,274	147,949	40,274	58,981	0	0	0	0	6,397	3,249	40,274	55,731
$4,000 under $5,000	64,984	288,475	58,166	303,584	10,184	-4,927	64,984	298,657	64,984	115,795	0	0	0	0	10,129	7,235	64,686	108,560
$5,000 under $6,000	65,490	358,772	59,369	314,099	0	0	65,490	357,692	65,490	143,159	0	0	0	0	9,158	6,747	65,490	136,412
$6,000 under $7,000	83,169	536,312	75,931	463,381	23,578	117,259	83,169	537,047	83,169	214,743	0	0	0	0	16,373	11,266	83,169	203,477
$7,000 under $8,000	94,705	704,021	85,891	627,224	25,063	96,270	94,705	723,494	94,705	277,133	0	0	0	0	27,076	21,208	93,709	255,925
$8,000 under $9,000	95,715	816,335	83,196	676,594	20,987	157,699	95,715	834,293	95,715	326,747	0	0	0	0	19,967	24,382	95,715	302,365
$9,000 under $10,000	123,120	1,167,260	97,081	844,731	41,342	335,193	123,120	1,179,924	123,120	468,527	0	0	0	0	44,407	51,938	123,120	416,589
$10,000 under $11,000	147,491	1,549,351	119,999	1,052,574	57,612	467,056	147,491	1,519,630	147,491	606,156	0	0	0	0	0	0	147,482	533,938
$11,000 under $12,000	185,713	2,133,783	157,333	1,535,088	64,133	575,173	185,713	2,110,262	185,713	833,946	0	0	0	0	0	0	185,707	745,118
$12,000 under $13,000	219,035	2,741,989	170,521	1,888,929	85,522	864,252	219,035	2,753,181	219,035	1,082,963	*	*	0	0	0	0	218,031	951,095
$13,000 under $14,000	403,566	5,494,281	245,134	2,703,766	244,147	2,773,372	403,566	5,477,138	403,566	2,172,574	*	*	0	0	0	0	403,566	1,744,343
$14,000 under $15,000	396,841	5,743,254	274,878	3,153,810	249,467	2,566,453	396,841	5,720,263	396,841	2,183,949	*	*	0	0	0	0	396,543	1,758,132
$15,000 under $16,000	295,706	4,583,503	224,695	3,044,466	139,737	1,484,086	295,706	4,528,551	295,706	1,616,701	* 7,070	* 588	0	0	857,639	1,395,210	295,706	1,367,866
$16,000 under $17,000	302,317	4,992,706	245,226	3,729,275	103,987	1,207,682	302,317	4,936,958	302,317	1,666,318	*	*	0	0	113,824	202,342	301,310	1,463,976
$17,000 under $18,000	241,757	4,228,011	219,111	3,738,278	68,816	354,933	241,757	4,093,211	241,757	1,312,864	*	*	0	0	0	0	239,714	1,211,585
$18,000 under $19,000	241,017	4,460,442	220,112	3,970,419	67,596	400,778	241,017	4,371,197	241,017	1,314,279	*	*	0	0	0	0	241,017	1,200,270
$19,000 under $20,000	212,802	4,159,948	193,207	3,737,784	42,272	333,887	212,802	4,071,670	212,802	1,114,304	* 4,056	* 2,162	0	0	207,930	290,468	212,504	1,036,961
$20,000 under $25,000	965,174	21,614,976	906,931	19,738,894	172,358	1,432,513	965,174	21,171,406	965,174	4,642,962	22,020	7,773	0	0	211,968	325,641	958,206	4,309,548
$25,000 under $30,000	795,726	21,885,872	752,917	20,333,593	158,036	1,152,949	795,726	21,486,542	795,726	3,084,268	29,700	16,191	0	0	193,303	294,020	777,283	2,774,058
$30,000 under $35,000	694,718	22,547,944	663,416	21,010,372	137,740	992,561	694,718	22,002,933	694,718	1,998,221	73,297	38,443	**	**	180,786	195,106	656,694	1,764,671
$35,000 under $40,000	680,147	25,456,615	657,256	23,356,352	135,809	1,322,181	680,147	24,678,532	680,147	1,288,627	134,582	86,050	18,988	9,702	177,840	199,104	603,617	1,003,472
$40,000 under $45,000	449,258	19,014,517	437,619	17,489,109	72,185	740,982	449,258	18,230,091	449,258	479,451	160,549	54,660	74,010	59,602	93,429	68,662	332,119	356,129
$45,000 under $50,000	218,935	10,389,846	213,413	9,423,034	55,676	459,983	218,935	9,883,016	218,935	110,581	69,983	18,061	34,789	17,811	59,420	21,024	138,061	71,495
$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2015 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Returns with three or more qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**3,440,083**	**89,478,592**	**3,012,183**	**77,733,351**	**1,046,475**	**11,111,619**	**3,440,083**	**88,872,175**	**3,440,083**	**14,398,008**	**40,793**	**20,246**	**8,336**	**6,792**	**1,217,166**	**1,848,293**	**3,292,641**	**12,529,469**
No adjusted gross income	10,504	-1,349,776	8,932	183,281	6,173	43,200	10,504	226,481	10,504	38,093	* 214	* 61	*	*	4,743	8,817	9,950	29,214
$1 under $1,000	* 3,715	* 2,637	* 3,672	* 11,850	* 726	* 8,690	* 3,715	* 20,540	* 3,715	* 6,404	0	0	0	0	* 726	* 1,321	* 3,715	* 5,083
$1,000 under $2,000	9,987	15,435	8,967	15,982	*	*	9,987	17,836	9,987	8,044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	18,955	48,111	17,934	44,725	*	*	18,955	48,299	18,955	21,771	0	0	0	0	* 2,040	* 826	28,942	28,991
$3,000 under $4,000	13,505	47,313	12,953	43,614	* 2,592	* 8,879	13,505	47,063	13,505	21,160	0	0	0	0	* 1,549	* 629	13,505	20,531
$4,000 under $5,000	17,074	76,497	13,997	58,995	* 6,114	* 33,316	17,074	92,311	17,074	40,388	0	0	0	0	* 7,110	* 5,098	17,074	35,290
$5,000 under $6,000	29,915	165,364	29,915	158,951	0	0	29,915	163,417	29,915	73,540	0	0	0	0	3,013	1,248	29,915	72,292
$6,000 under $7,000	23,028	147,140	23,020	135,738	* 5,118	* 17,086	23,028	148,359	23,028	64,579	0	0	0	0	* 7,087	* 2,614	23,028	61,965
$7,000 under $8,000	28,160	211,826	22,039	150,416	11,222	71,268	28,160	221,684	28,160	98,378	0	0	0	0	12,219	11,316	28,160	87,061
$8,000 under $9,000	33,555	284,674	30,151	251,171	5,444	42,835	33,555	321,211	33,555	124,366	0	0	0	0	5,444	6,610	33,552	117,755
$9,000 under $10,000	49,300	469,588	43,172	392,343	11,229	68,061	49,300	460,404	49,300	206,984	0	0	0	0	10,178	10,341	49,300	196,644
$10,000 under $11,000	43,864	459,136	38,627	368,834	9,641	68,197	43,864	437,031	43,864	195,499	0	0	0	0	11,634	12,136	43,864	183,362
$11,000 under $12,000	59,233	683,288	48,893	544,885	17,386	136,530	59,233	681,414	59,233	305,345	0	0	0	0	19,378	27,106	59,233	278,239
$12,000 under $13,000	85,699	1,068,035	58,170	613,852	41,859	443,902	85,699	1,057,753	85,699	466,516	0	0	0	0	42,856	67,476	84,703	399,040
$13,000 under $14,000	141,850	1,926,343	87,478	951,534	88,047	956,946	141,850	1,908,481	141,850	857,907	*	*	0	0	93,028	149,880	141,850	708,026
$14,000 under $15,000	145,945	2,112,963	95,846	927,160	102,105	1,155,362	145,945	2,082,522	145,945	900,168	*	*	0	0	0	0	145,945	719,662
$15,000 under $16,000	121,915	1,889,561	87,928	1,149,529	71,101	752,750	121,915	1,902,279	121,915	751,348	0	0	0	0	72,920	130,034	120,895	621,314
$16,000 under $17,000	125,051	2,058,119	95,227	1,412,562	55,306	609,730	125,051	2,022,292	125,051	772,217	0	0	0	0	57,201	105,151	125,051	667,067
$17,000 under $18,000	108,823	1,902,064	89,172	1,341,057	46,995	513,400	108,823	1,854,456	108,823	667,019	0	0	0	0	50,091	89,029	108,823	577,990
$18,000 under $19,000	113,786	2,104,702	100,646	1,726,344	32,085	340,061	113,786	2,066,405	113,786	686,203	6,294	3,804	0	0	418,026	754,094	113,488	619,890
$19,000 under $20,000	102,734	2,008,300	90,946	1,643,540	25,018	282,124	102,734	1,925,664	102,734	608,747	0	0	0	0	0	0	101,738	553,000
$20,000 under $25,000	456,851	10,315,747	404,280	8,501,745	114,093	1,504,469	456,851	10,006,214	456,851	2,539,073	*	*	0	0	0	0	454,542	2,266,878
$25,000 under $30,000	390,844	10,768,784	358,057	9,603,890	82,891	922,778	390,844	10,526,669	390,844	1,847,536	*	*	0	0	0	0	383,046	1,664,399
$30,000 under $35,000	358,713	11,610,854	338,476	10,240,914	82,678	1,091,567	358,713	11,332,482	358,713	1,356,841	* 6,975	* 7,127	0	0	111,757	186,759	333,102	1,162,955
$35,000 under $40,000	352,531	13,230,169	329,377	11,903,857	87,311	954,773	352,531	12,858,629	352,531	981,821	* 7,979	* 2,736	0	0	102,964	149,128	319,596	829,957
$40,000 under $45,000	278,254	11,827,212	267,741	11,102,127	57,686	456,837	278,254	11,558,965	278,254	500,040	9,995	3,940	* 1,999	* 2,144	73,276	68,045	258,276	428,055
$45,000 under $50,000	210,860	9,963,058	201,734	9,220,163	55,769	426,660	210,860	9,646,824	210,860	220,540	6,018	1,210	* 4,025	* 4,102	76,277	51,150	184,814	168,179
$50,000 and over	105,430	5,431,448	104,834	5,034,291	27,886	202,196	105,430	5,236,487	105,430	37,480	* 3,319	* 1,367	2,312	546	33,648	9,484	76,533	26,630

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, September 2017

5-May-17

2014 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

All returns with earned income credit

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**28,537,908**	**511,558,873**	**25,012,220**	**454,236,562**	**7,513,091**	**52,862,978**	**28,536,899**	**507,240,350**	**28,537,908**	**68,339,181**	**4,465,073**	**1,387,075**	**1,761,210**	**828,873**	**8,515,395**	**8,063,112**	**24,644,199**	**58,888,995**	**10,024**	**140,810**
No adjusted gross income	212,062	-10,262,055	113,556	1,132,750	139,565	497,422	212,062	1,630,172	212,062	220,117	2,052	58	* 14	* 149	111,921	67,371	133,567	152,688	0	0
$1 under $1,000	333,951	171,474	210,487	260,883	138,129	88,908	333,951	349,791	333,951	46,897	* 2,032	* 70	0	0	67,788	11,797	273,059	35,031	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	409,273	622,600	328,616	606,831	102,203	220,015	409,273	848,902	409,273	115,669	* 2,173	* 301	0	0	99,047	19,014	326,101	96,355	* 994	* 22,056
$2,000 under $3,000	496,404	1,244,160	413,368	1,108,289	112,549	184,203	496,404	1,292,492	496,404	212,780	* 2,009	* 229	0	0	111,995	23,693	413,268	188,859	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	591,930	2,072,100	497,664	1,778,557	151,156	385,587	591,930	2,165,432	591,930	355,365	* 3,972	* 811	0	0	149,068	44,307	484,930	310,247	* 994	* 1,288
$4,000 under $5,000	635,172	2,873,092	534,610	2,421,644	154,539	498,734	635,172	2,920,379	635,172	496,931	* 1,013	* 99	0	0	161,303	56,998	532,161	439,834	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	745,706	4,093,105	603,268	3,274,270	200,250	750,603	745,706	4,067,184	745,706	719,464	* 5,323	* 875	0	0	202,230	89,267	621,936	629,322	* 1,989	* 42,312
$6,000 under $7,000	849,709	5,517,516	712,931	4,475,708	235,980	973,765	849,709	5,449,473	849,709	931,642	* 4,544	* 449	0	0	228,191	120,826	725,215	810,366	0	0
$7,000 under $8,000	933,238	7,026,400	799,728	5,808,602	236,055	1,100,133	933,238	6,941,882	933,238	1,269,469	** 5,060	** 886	0	0	240,619	131,645	822,899	1,136,938	* 1,989	* 33,147
$8,000 under $9,000	995,601	8,467,068	876,234	7,072,362	243,517	1,256,739	995,601	8,356,821	995,601	1,586,075	**	**	0	0	241,415	161,541	914,436	1,424,534	* 2,004	* 27,720
$9,000 under $10,000	1,456,513	13,923,329	1,070,304	8,796,243	688,058	4,881,437	1,456,513	13,677,680	1,456,513	3,253,785	* 5,503	* 1,524	0	0	689,279	701,645	1,357,458	2,550,617	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	1,223,399	12,823,279	1,007,852	9,606,648	409,484	2,842,445	1,223,399	12,449,093	1,223,399	2,578,061	343,155	16,378	* 1,546	* 60	454,966	360,767	1,117,078	2,200,916	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	1,166,280	13,407,743	974,812	10,424,450	343,127	2,481,544	1,166,280	12,905,994	1,166,280	2,434,572	381,701	50,113	10,099	691	416,149	314,298	1,025,182	2,070,161	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	1,196,327	14,954,202	1,029,217	11,966,666	336,977	2,489,949	1,195,317	14,459,986	1,196,327	2,834,956	367,426	55,207	322,176	28,375	304,595	348,263	819,464	2,431,486	* 1,020	* 3,371
$13,000 under $14,000	1,550,686	20,963,060	1,239,703	14,470,748	612,508	5,913,750	1,550,686	20,384,497	1,550,686	4,881,513	383,014	32,249	355,825	83,671	608,948	873,681	1,138,918	3,975,583	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	1,156,493	16,702,939	946,260	12,135,700	428,124	4,026,823	1,156,493	16,173,383	1,156,493	4,007,882	218,849	7,070	197,744	73,550	442,463	629,029	931,754	3,371,783	* 994	* 10,860
$15,000 under $16,000	777,413	12,040,346	655,999	9,353,991	260,130	2,308,620	777,413	11,662,611	777,413	3,298,936	16,153	3,941	0	0	290,898	398,094	761,658	2,896,901	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	840,212	13,876,726	728,202	11,084,045	242,000	2,314,678	840,212	13,398,723	840,212	3,480,804	* 7,037	* 1,674	0	0	302,620	383,312	816,834	3,095,818	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	823,342	14,403,559	746,071	12,410,057	217,430	1,251,968	823,342	13,662,025	823,342	3,292,694	48,413	4,185	0	0	261,902	278,069	800,534	3,010,439	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	775,493	14,321,689	696,369	12,258,993	162,564	1,498,087	775,493	13,757,080	775,493	3,128,515	37,251	9,122	0	0	221,817	274,258	758,889	2,845,134	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	655,089	12,778,225	602,653	11,336,301	121,269	1,001,945	655,089	12,338,246	655,089	2,471,572	48,365	15,000	0	0	167,405	193,412	637,435	2,263,160	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	3,008,698	67,582,093	2,795,778	60,496,207	589,246	4,993,036	3,008,698	65,489,243	3,008,698	11,291,513	221,436	106,315	0	0	869,907	1,019,734	2,934,570	10,165,464	0	0
$25,000 under $30,000	2,454,246	67,179,606	2,338,139	61,845,288	413,051	3,242,565	2,454,246	65,087,853	2,454,246	7,223,624	482,844	236,615	* 8,033	* 1,854	660,875	662,399	2,347,236	6,324,611	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	2,203,407	71,492,863	2,125,062	66,623,434	366,451	2,866,147	2,203,407	69,489,581	2,203,407	4,601,608	776,665	468,707	235,766	125,897	491,573	447,862	1,833,673	3,685,040	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	1,609,000	59,921,376	1,564,909	55,260,333	304,490	2,228,658	1,609,000	57,488,992	1,609,000	2,327,289	679,207	243,175	361,031	344,807	358,115	263,664	1,119,420	1,820,450	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	945,503	39,847,808	921,070	36,797,720	197,082	1,409,695	945,503	38,207,472	945,503	989,895	337,197	115,128	222,574	145,045	219,673	132,508	622,336	742,260	* 40	* 58
$45,000 under $50,000	423,795	19,987,700	413,992	18,267,309	90,661	949,935	423,795	19,217,244	423,795	269,323	80,660	16,694	46,403	24,774	117,056	50,724	325,755	201,904	0	0
$50,000 and over	68,967	3,526,871	65,369	3,162,534	16,495	205,587	68,967	3,368,121	68,967	18,231	* 2,020	* 201	0	0	23,577	4,934	48,432	13,096	0	0

Returns with no qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**7,384,284**	**56,158,789**	**6,149,802**	**51,338,893**	**1,993,234**	**7,443,563**	**7,383,274**	**58,784,634**	**7,384,284**	**2,120,942**	**1,719,443**	**164,437**	**887,392**	**186,454**	**1,815,470**	**472,252**	**5,005,610**	**1,484,253**	*** 1,989**	*** 2,178**
No adjusted gross income	149,876	-4,726,906	69,734	372,341	99,990	283,268	149,876	655,608	149,876	34,054	* 2,028	* 31	** 355,827	** 83,778	78,340	20,254	76,336	13,769	0	0
$1 under $1,000	285,699	143,149	168,228	207,911	132,105	62,926	285,699	270,838	285,699	19,269	* 2,032	* 70	0	0	61,901	7,858	224,815	11,341	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	300,439	455,824	228,876	373,108	88,711	169,332	300,439	542,440	300,439	39,956	* 2,173	* 301	0	0	85,561	12,752	218,264	26,903	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	347,145	867,561	275,595	714,554	95,961	178,977	347,145	893,530	347,145	67,571	* 2,009	* 229	0	0	92,412	16,630	264,310	50,713	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	402,126	1,403,129	324,112	1,106,807	119,116	370,234	402,126	1,478,329	402,126	107,691	* 2,972	* 598	0	0	118,132	31,015	296,126	76,078	* 994	* 1,288
$4,000 under $5,000	416,130	1,884,121	334,961	1,474,693	115,283	412,932	416,130	1,887,626	416,130	140,615	* 1,013	* 99	0	0	118,044	36,200	313,655	104,315	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	477,779	2,621,593	365,978	2,019,409	148,298	535,138	477,779	2,554,547	477,779	188,254	* 5,323	* 875	0	0	146,301	52,972	354,380	134,407	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	561,292	3,638,490	459,939	2,926,347	159,795	589,436	561,292	3,515,782	561,292	253,977	* 3,545	* 313	0	0	149,779	58,937	438,099	194,727	0	0
$7,000 under $8,000	570,686	4,289,706	479,777	3,501,004	147,972	696,912	570,686	4,197,917	570,686	268,119	** 5,060	** 886	0	0	144,715	55,826	461,489	211,407	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	557,766	4,743,888	494,236	4,066,001	126,195	513,218	557,766	4,580,111	557,766	244,195	**	**	0	0	115,130	40,665	476,939	203,530	* 994	* 891
$9,000 under $10,000	540,609	5,135,495	474,011	4,356,778	131,283	596,294	540,609	4,953,071	540,609	202,041	* 5,503	* 1,524	0	0	126,873	38,276	441,939	162,242	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	547,987	5,750,129	474,994	4,788,628	133,948	702,139	547,987	5,490,768	547,987	172,313	342,161	16,295	* 1,546	* 60	167,956	35,027	442,679	120,991	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	549,216	6,313,298	471,566	5,223,074	138,654	747,394	549,216	5,970,468	549,216	137,685	379,365	49,501	10,099	691	182,046	24,528	410,134	63,657	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	524,583	6,557,943	475,880	5,787,165	114,412	421,420	523,574	6,208,585	524,583	97,764	364,443	54,448	322,176	28,375	58,258	11,608	149,019	31,708	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	529,232	7,128,470	488,843	6,281,573	90,547	457,345	529,232	6,738,918	529,232	62,911	375,954	30,920	**	**	50,338	9,171	120,981	22,820	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	301,635	4,321,627	280,787	3,778,497	45,372	256,616	301,635	4,035,114	301,635	25,855	206,761	5,654	197,744	73,550	25,999	4,852	77,905	15,350	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	56,031	867,593	46,681	631,781	21,683	101,800	56,031	733,581	56,031	18,095	* 5,034	* 1,076	0	0	17,580	4,687	41,484	12,331	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	62,877	1,040,290	53,135	739,001	24,651	170,800	62,877	909,800	62,877	15,714	* 2,019	* 372	0	0	22,571	5,109	44,348	10,234	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	82,301	1,440,246	72,191	1,106,031	27,020	49,898	82,301	1,155,929	82,301	14,673	* 5,010	* 632	0	0	26,655	3,877	61,704	10,164	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	68,842	1,270,466	61,595	1,011,584	18,764	97,285	68,842	1,108,870	68,842	7,982	* 5,038	* 573	0	0	15,478	1,499	52,375	5,909	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	51,031	992,667	47,684	858,287	13,475	30,198	51,031	888,485	51,031	2,207	* 1,999	* 41	0	0	11,402	510	37,630	1,655	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	* 1,000	* 20,010	* 1,000	* 14,319	0	0	* 1,000	* 14,319	* 1,000	* 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	* 1,000	* 1	0	0
$25,000 under $30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$45,000 under $50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2014 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Returns with one qualifying child

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**10,491,013**	**204,046,716**	**9,436,563**	**183,551,013**	**2,467,281**	**16,346,730**	**10,491,013**	**199,954,285**	**10,491,013**	**24,976,429**	**2,205,318**	**985,400**	**712,527**	**541,324**	**2,991,303**	**2,795,396**	**9,473,064**	**21,195,632**	*** 4,003**	*** 56,542**
No adjusted gross income	31,152	-2,231,411	20,559	312,081	21,710	77,135	31,152	389,215	31,152	63,468	* 17	* 11	**	**	16,616	19,934	28,121	43,523	0	0
$1 under $1,000	27,209	14,693	22,669	23,316	* 4,570	* 20,103	27,209	43,419	27,209	13,671	0	0	0	0	* 4,570	* 3,050	27,201	10,622	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	78,297	120,423	74,578	159,015	* 6,053	* 24,379	78,297	183,395	78,297	48,346	0	0	0	0	* 6,053	* 3,821	78,297	44,524	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	92,986	237,185	85,561	263,822	11,508	-8,178	92,986	255,644	92,986	85,877	0	0	0	0	12,494	5,012	92,685	80,865	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	117,210	413,537	107,063	379,640	17,821	47,620	117,210	427,260	117,210	141,220	* 1,000	* 213	0	0	16,266	7,479	116,211	133,528	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	144,828	654,311	131,729	639,155	22,255	33,905	144,828	673,061	144,828	218,927	0	0	0	0	26,270	11,540	144,828	207,387	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	177,126	975,353	158,819	876,550	28,486	92,820	177,126	1,011,681	177,126	329,673	0	0	0	0	30,454	18,910	177,086	310,762	* 1,989	* 42,312
$6,000 under $7,000	182,928	1,190,919	155,612	944,037	55,830	287,313	182,928	1,231,350	182,928	403,784	* 1,000	* 136	0	0	53,957	46,344	181,627	357,304	0	0
$7,000 under $8,000	218,057	1,641,826	187,242	1,315,557	50,720	294,528	218,057	1,610,085	218,057	544,559	0	0	0	0	56,166	48,504	218,057	496,056	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	276,485	2,352,767	242,277	1,841,377	78,368	456,645	276,485	2,298,022	276,485	777,719	0	0	0	0	79,329	76,191	276,485	701,528	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	746,254	7,172,040	451,070	3,198,410	511,958	3,949,870	746,254	7,148,280	746,254	2,405,158	0	0	0	0	514,566	612,281	745,911	1,792,877	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	460,993	4,813,082	352,255	3,124,583	207,543	1,633,883	460,993	4,758,466	460,993	1,504,385	* 994	* 84	0	0	214,474	246,904	460,993	1,257,398	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	403,845	4,641,239	327,501	3,328,989	133,090	1,117,441	403,845	4,446,430	403,845	1,292,824	* 2,336	* 613	0	0	151,014	186,433	403,845	1,105,779	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	360,211	4,493,871	306,030	3,506,356	103,654	876,979	360,211	4,386,706	360,211	1,175,644	* 994	* 264	0	0	113,544	148,419	359,912	1,026,961	* 1,020	* 3,371
$13,000 under $14,000	353,973	4,782,852	322,435	3,983,077	91,758	667,459	353,973	4,650,536	353,973	1,159,214	* 4,034	* 551	**	**	103,594	119,187	352,487	1,039,476	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	336,902	4,878,071	297,028	4,135,642	86,188	601,362	336,902	4,747,863	336,902	1,101,586	10,066	1,224	0	0	102,823	125,630	336,902	974,733	* 994	* 10,860
$15,000 under $16,000	319,336	4,946,758	296,313	4,387,069	59,143	415,400	319,336	4,802,469	319,336	1,045,189	* 8,064	* 1,303	0	0	80,040	84,112	318,127	959,774	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	367,164	6,064,421	337,392	5,378,862	75,380	493,797	367,164	5,872,658	367,164	1,202,521	* 4,008	* 1,210	0	0	114,107	111,025	364,931	1,090,286	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	367,265	6,427,752	349,835	5,973,252	70,097	221,201	367,265	6,194,453	367,265	1,193,744	42,409	3,386	0	0	97,127	79,986	365,104	1,110,372	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	337,153	6,224,599	308,079	5,605,620	58,915	415,941	337,153	6,021,561	337,153	1,078,358	30,203	7,228	0	0	86,940	99,805	337,153	971,324	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	321,194	6,267,816	306,844	5,769,699	40,327	295,494	321,194	6,065,193	321,194	957,523	42,353	13,356	0	0	70,151	60,466	317,086	883,701	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	1,553,646	34,927,802	1,473,323	32,176,853	249,677	1,558,056	1,553,646	33,734,909	1,553,646	4,107,069	200,240	97,014	0	0	416,976	346,051	1,487,621	3,664,004	0	0
$25,000 under $30,000	1,253,596	34,317,792	1,205,486	31,995,748	181,827	1,122,286	1,253,596	33,118,034	1,253,596	2,424,338	442,520	216,799	* 8,033	* 1,854	315,393	205,164	1,177,311	2,002,376	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	1,078,788	35,017,825	1,050,097	33,351,574	142,452	618,640	1,078,788	33,970,214	1,078,788	1,248,334	695,130	418,411	** 232,742	** 124,920	180,318	81,505	785,578	748,418	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	692,988	25,694,796	680,160	23,751,888	114,710	646,045	692,988	24,397,933	692,988	391,534	564,440	177,875	343,899	331,788	109,780	42,152	276,934	171,508	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	191,427	8,006,396	186,608	7,128,839	43,244	386,607	191,427	7,515,447	191,427	61,764	155,511	45,723	127,853	82,761	18,280	5,493	42,571	10,548	0	0
$45,000 under $50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Returns with two qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**7,213,246**	**163,843,798**	**6,389,866**	**143,341,289**	**2,005,926**	**18,545,743**	**7,213,246**	**161,920,237**	**7,213,246**	**27,075,027**	**493,173**	**212,291**	**148,153**	**94,371**	**2,452,512**	**3,070,398**	**6,855,947**	**23,792,338**	*** 2,029**	*** 33,205**
No adjusted gross income	21,256	-2,058,644	15,342	287,312	10,721	102,853	21,256	390,165	21,256	81,817	* 4	* 10	**	**	11,602	18,819	19,974	62,987	0	0
$1 under $1,000	15,039	9,498	13,588	21,524	* 1,450	* 5,828	15,039	27,352	15,039	10,270	0	0	0	0	* 1,314	* 882	15,039	9,388	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	21,496	32,341	16,121	58,177	7,433	26,397	21,496	84,574	21,496	14,842	0	0	0	0	7,433	2,441	20,499	12,401	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	40,186	98,458	37,146	92,765	* 4,060	* 10,848	40,186	103,613	40,186	41,447	0	0	0	0	* 6,069	* 1,663	40,186	39,784	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	46,487	162,559	42,422	128,269	9,266	27,914	46,487	156,183	46,487	62,171	0	0	0	0	11,275	4,283	46,487	57,888	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	57,126	261,408	52,865	247,613	12,929	38,610	57,126	286,224	57,126	104,292	0	0	0	0	12,917	7,239	56,590	97,054	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	65,732	359,736	57,282	283,650	14,494	73,777	65,732	357,427	65,732	138,255	0	0	0	0	16,503	9,954	65,401	128,302	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	78,306	511,260	72,222	436,333	15,271	70,572	78,306	506,905	78,306	193,283	0	0	0	0	16,352	10,889	78,306	182,393	0	0
$7,000 under $8,000	100,435	761,294	91,702	697,617	24,050	54,028	100,435	784,792	100,435	304,115	0	0	0	0	25,036	16,298	99,431	287,817	* 1,989	* 33,147
$8,000 under $9,000	115,147	979,635	100,612	795,369	28,808	210,945	115,147	1,006,315	115,147	390,766	0	0	0	0	33,810	32,378	114,817	358,388	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	128,301	1,221,882	107,966	920,020	34,606	269,216	128,301	1,189,236	128,301	472,440	0	0	0	0	37,629	40,873	128,260	431,566	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	157,371	1,660,257	132,219	1,227,482	51,168	392,512	157,371	1,619,994	157,371	640,343	0	0	0	0	54,713	61,345	156,358	578,998	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	147,669	1,698,706	122,339	1,291,830	51,099	428,055	147,669	1,719,885	147,669	673,392	0	0	0	0	62,831	72,724	146,666	600,668	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	228,427	2,866,606	181,765	1,965,943	86,050	890,348	228,427	2,856,292	228,427	1,118,294	* 1,989	* 494	0	0	97,948	136,839	227,427	980,961	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	485,419	6,583,424	305,725	3,010,498	321,616	3,519,211	485,419	6,529,708	485,419	2,561,674	* 2,007	* 428	0	0	335,334	548,448	483,389	2,012,798	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	373,011	5,404,570	270,122	3,152,997	203,888	2,170,340	373,011	5,323,338	373,011	2,004,182	* 1,010	* 85	0	0	215,967	341,912	373,011	1,662,185	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	282,554	4,374,333	222,948	3,102,712	122,128	1,190,434	282,554	4,293,145	282,554	1,515,715	* 3,055	* 1,562	0	0	131,086	211,423	282,554	1,302,731	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	301,210	4,970,554	251,782	3,781,023	97,326	1,088,621	301,210	4,869,645	301,210	1,607,427	* 1,010	* 92	0	0	113,258	174,979	300,206	1,432,356	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	262,561	4,588,352	231,579	3,874,093	80,879	562,457	262,561	4,436,550	262,561	1,413,957	* 994	* 167	0	0	93,670	119,311	262,511	1,294,479	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	243,522	4,494,612	220,892	3,826,817	48,271	536,878	243,522	4,363,694	243,522	1,290,644	* 2,009	* 1,321	0	0	71,744	93,315	243,522	1,196,009	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	202,118	3,942,383	178,684	3,376,509	47,075	482,614	202,118	3,859,123	202,118	1,038,639	* 4,013	* 1,603	0	0	62,511	93,310	201,981	943,726	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	1,000,063	22,439,466	927,684	20,036,322	199,427	1,794,386	1,000,063	21,830,708	1,000,063	4,687,078	20,173	8,483	0	0	278,102	379,568	992,441	4,299,027	0	0
$25,000 under $30,000	811,158	22,202,444	772,050	20,400,595	141,248	1,175,728	811,158	21,576,323	811,158	3,026,636	37,296	17,992	0	0	225,083	256,685	789,583	2,751,959	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	777,014	25,194,298	741,853	22,993,233	149,793	1,546,918	777,014	24,540,152	777,014	2,119,707	79,215	47,671	** 3,033	** 1,003	214,071	232,167	720,473	1,839,870	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	577,388	21,551,209	561,676	19,889,957	102,567	941,202	577,388	20,831,159	577,388	1,051,649	109,428	58,847	17,132	13,019	146,248	123,036	524,449	869,766	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	454,086	19,165,942	444,320	17,905,151	97,273	459,751	454,086	18,364,959	454,086	420,006	164,392	59,927	89,648	60,205	116,599	63,077	310,936	297,002	* 40	* 58
$45,000 under $50,000	220,167	10,367,215	216,959	9,537,476	43,029	475,302	220,167	10,012,778	220,167	91,987	66,581	13,612	38,341	20,144	53,406	16,540	155,449	61,835	0	0
$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2014 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Returns with three or more qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**3,449,364**	**87,509,571**	**3,035,988**	**76,005,367**	**1,046,650**	**10,526,942**	**3,449,364**	**86,581,195**	**3,449,364**	**14,166,783**	**47,139**	**24,947**	**13,138**	**6,723**	**1,256,110**	**1,725,065**	**3,309,578**	**12,416,771**	*** 2,004**	*** 48,885**
No adjusted gross income	9,779	-1,245,094	7,921	161,017	7,145	34,167	9,779	195,183	9,779	40,778	* 3	* 6	* 3	* 15	5,363	8,363	9,136	32,409	0	0
$1 under $1,000	* 6,005	* 4,135	* 6,001	* 8,131	* 3	* 51	* 6,005	* 8,182	* 6,005	* 3,687	0	0	0	0	* 3	* 8	* 6,005	* 3,679	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	9,042	14,012	9,042	16,530	* 6	* -93	9,042	38,494	9,042	12,526	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,042	12,526	* 994	* 22,056
$2,000 under $3,000	16,087	40,955	15,067	37,147	* 1,020	* 2,557	16,087	39,704	16,087	17,885	0	0	0	0	* 1,020	* 389	16,087	17,497	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	26,107	92,876	24,067	163,841	* 4,952	* -60,181	26,107	103,660	26,107	44,283	0	0	0	0	* 3,395	* 1,530	26,107	42,752	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	17,087	73,251	15,055	60,182	* 4,072	* 13,287	17,087	73,469	17,087	33,097	0	0	0	0	* 4,072	* 2,019	17,087	31,078	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	25,069	136,422	21,189	94,660	8,972	48,868	25,069	143,529	25,069	63,282	0	0	0	0	8,972	7,431	25,069	55,851	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	27,183	176,846	25,158	168,991	* 5,085	* 26,445	27,183	195,436	27,183	80,597	0	0	0	0	* 8,103	* 4,656	27,183	75,941	0	0
$7,000 under $8,000	44,060	333,574	41,008	294,423	13,313	54,665	44,060	349,088	44,060	152,676	0	0	0	0	14,701	11,016	43,922	141,659	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	46,204	390,779	39,109	369,614	10,147	75,931	46,204	472,374	46,204	173,394	0	0	0	0	13,145	12,306	46,196	161,088	* 1,010	* 26,829
$9,000 under $10,000	41,349	393,912	37,257	321,035	10,211	66,057	41,349	387,093	41,349	174,147	0	0	0	0	10,211	10,215	41,349	163,932	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	57,049	599,812	48,383	465,954	16,824	113,911	57,049	579,865	57,049	261,020	0	0	0	0	17,824	17,492	57,049	243,528	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	65,550	754,500	53,406	580,557	20,284	188,654	65,550	769,211	65,550	330,671	0	0	0	0	20,258	30,613	64,538	300,057	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	83,105	1,035,782	65,541	707,202	32,862	301,202	83,105	1,008,403	83,105	443,254	0	0	0	0	34,845	51,397	83,105	391,856	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	182,061	2,468,314	122,699	1,195,600	108,588	1,269,735	182,061	2,465,335	182,061	1,097,714	* 1,020	* 350	0	0	119,683	196,875	182,061	900,489	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	144,945	2,098,671	98,324	1,068,564	92,677	998,504	144,945	2,067,069	144,945	876,258	* 1,013	* 107	0	0	97,674	156,635	143,935	719,516	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	119,493	1,851,662	90,056	1,232,429	57,176	600,986	119,493	1,833,416	119,493	719,937	0	0	0	0	62,193	97,872	119,493	622,064	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	108,961	1,801,461	85,893	1,185,159	44,643	561,460	108,961	1,746,619	108,961	655,142	0	0	0	0	52,683	92,199	107,349	562,943	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	111,215	1,947,209	92,466	1,456,681	39,435	418,412	111,215	1,875,093	111,215	670,319	0	0	0	0	44,450	74,895	111,215	595,425	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	125,975	2,332,012	105,802	1,814,972	36,614	447,983	125,975	2,262,955	125,975	751,531	0	0	0	0	47,655	79,639	125,838	671,892	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	80,746	1,575,359	69,441	1,331,807	20,392	193,639	80,746	1,525,445	80,746	473,203	0	0	0	0	23,341	39,126	80,738	434,077	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	453,989	10,194,816	393,771	8,268,713	140,143	1,640,594	453,989	9,909,308	453,989	2,497,366	* 1,022	* 819	0	0	174,828	294,115	453,508	2,202,432	0	0
$25,000 under $30,000	389,492	10,659,371	360,604	9,448,944	89,977	944,551	389,492	10,393,496	389,492	1,772,650	* 3,029	* 1,824	0	0	120,398	200,550	380,342	1,570,276	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	347,605	11,280,739	333,113	10,278,626	74,206	700,589	347,605	10,979,215	347,605	1,233,567	* 2,321	* 2,625	0	0	97,184	134,190	327,623	1,096,751	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	338,624	12,675,371	323,073	11,618,488	87,213	641,411	338,624	12,259,900	338,624	884,106	* 5,339	* 6,454	0	0	102,087	98,476	318,037	779,176	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	299,990	12,675,470	290,141	11,763,730	56,565	563,337	299,990	12,327,067	299,990	508,126	17,294	9,478	* 5,073	* 2,079	84,794	63,937	268,828	434,710	0	0
$45,000 under $50,000	203,628	9,620,485	197,032	8,729,833	47,632	474,633	203,628	9,204,466	203,628	177,336	14,079	3,082	* 8,062	* 4,630	63,651	34,184	170,307	140,070	0	0
$50,000 and over	68,967	3,526,871	65,369	3,162,534	16,495	205,587	68,967	3,368,121	68,967	18,231	* 2,020	* 201	0	0	23,577	4,934	48,432	13,096	0	0

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, July 2016

3-Feb-16

2013 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

All returns with earned income credit

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**28,821,785**	**506,981,978**	**25,258,832**	**449,428,656**	**7,524,678**	**52,000,862**	**28,821,785**	**501,581,802**	**28,821,785**	**68,084,086**	**4,240,719**	**1,294,144**	**1,684,951**	**793,531**	**6,986,702**	**7,645,438**	**25,176,329**	**59,144,504**	**9,967**	**152,284**
No adjusted gross income	230,757	-13,408,301	134,780	1,110,194	151,007	419,312	230,757	1,554,636	230,757	205,972	* 22	* 15	* 13	* 121	119,066	71,354	149,503	134,603	* 993	* 25,130
$1 under $1,000	364,024	188,267	229,997	285,959	146,570	106,232	364,024	392,191	364,024	47,295	0	0	0	0	67,848	10,018	303,935	37,277	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	467,872	717,579	377,550	682,312	123,140	138,672	467,872	820,983	467,872	121,059	0	0	0	0	106,239	16,379	385,069	104,680	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	458,342	1,154,930	377,816	1,045,683	112,656	262,929	458,342	1,308,611	458,342	223,368	0	0	0	0	109,610	29,763	382,869	193,605	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	603,887	2,120,534	493,740	1,805,794	150,128	427,141	603,887	2,232,935	603,887	377,169	0	0	0	0	142,811	50,377	507,915	326,792	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	713,360	3,207,008	584,958	2,692,998	185,274	602,668	713,360	3,295,666	713,360	573,523	0	0	0	0	178,859	76,470	599,434	497,052	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	762,633	4,189,934	625,034	3,351,872	210,308	878,915	762,633	4,230,787	762,633	755,403	0	0	0	0	192,899	100,722	654,086	654,681	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	867,582	5,647,640	713,241	4,355,612	241,907	1,209,628	867,582	5,635,780	867,582	976,055	0	0	0	0	237,445	133,106	743,796	842,949	* 2,995	* 70,540
$7,000 under $8,000	919,736	6,892,910	790,892	5,783,837	259,537	980,268	919,736	6,783,062	919,736	1,260,569	0	0	0	0	247,031	148,038	814,966	1,112,530	* 993	* 18,957
$8,000 under $9,000	981,140	8,356,330	825,191	6,614,476	280,213	1,476,322	981,140	8,105,014	981,140	1,608,109	0	0	0	0	258,065	197,708	892,487	1,410,401	* 998	* 14,216
$9,000 under $10,000	1,597,970	15,228,557	1,160,522	9,498,973	743,168	5,339,057	1,597,970	14,838,030	1,597,970	3,588,367	* 5,000	* 59	0	0	732,287	764,195	1,492,116	2,824,112	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	1,265,710	13,269,645	1,056,608	10,016,645	382,525	2,581,855	1,265,710	12,598,500	1,265,710	2,502,480	396,075	19,914	* 8,492	* 293	369,427	339,385	1,168,036	2,143,181	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	1,136,681	13,056,476	986,254	10,634,658	299,547	1,814,448	1,136,681	12,462,979	1,136,681	2,450,404	360,567	51,160	57,458	2,252	272,925	270,283	1,003,720	2,128,961	* 993	* 13,873
$12,000 under $13,000	1,237,876	15,486,892	1,050,993	11,979,526	330,359	2,646,412	1,237,876	14,625,938	1,237,876	3,013,732	363,274	47,289	345,987	39,858	274,657	349,432	857,754	2,617,010	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	1,474,062	19,894,680	1,121,885	13,028,192	604,821	6,141,534	1,474,062	19,169,726	1,474,062	4,784,063	328,118	22,217	310,125	85,825	560,973	886,307	1,132,822	3,875,539	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	1,044,271	15,091,220	876,730	10,972,009	352,193	3,469,814	1,044,271	14,441,823	1,044,271	3,806,716	123,785	1,842	118,817	43,717	338,659	512,339	903,382	3,292,535	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	835,635	12,942,993	711,222	10,049,431	269,894	2,432,529	835,635	12,481,960	835,635	3,458,244	* 7,962	* 1,636	0	0	248,651	408,406	823,363	3,048,202	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	881,002	14,542,314	787,736	12,098,911	225,905	1,884,256	881,002	13,987,365	881,002	3,612,504	16,938	1,860	0	0	212,299	317,207	859,949	3,293,437	* 998	* 4,198
$17,000 under $18,000	840,230	14,699,871	762,627	12,650,420	202,073	1,308,048	840,230	13,958,467	840,230	3,345,802	35,002	4,742	0	0	182,799	261,074	821,206	3,079,986	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	780,330	14,436,420	727,802	12,672,959	167,630	1,258,982	780,330	13,931,941	780,330	3,001,720	44,810	10,877	0	0	150,198	210,035	755,304	2,780,809	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	671,167	13,075,545	625,930	11,404,573	117,861	1,091,220	671,167	12,495,793	671,167	2,527,252	54,722	16,895	0	0	126,502	191,261	651,573	2,319,096	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	2,995,525	67,233,113	2,795,798	59,869,025	557,676	4,728,979	2,995,525	64,602,345	2,995,525	10,851,382	243,892	120,032	* 1,997	* 747	543,010	875,363	2,911,561	9,855,987	* 993	* 4,340
$25,000 under $30,000	2,630,904	72,196,904	2,526,073	66,488,773	415,242	2,942,340	2,630,904	69,432,143	2,630,904	7,454,750	536,218	247,868	11,969	4,401	420,697	571,170	2,533,613	6,635,712	* 1,005	* 1,030
$30,000 under $35,000	2,190,128	71,077,028	2,109,076	64,600,757	378,362	3,182,715	2,190,128	67,783,472	2,190,128	4,302,376	786,975	434,754	279,579	155,819	349,099	443,732	1,774,668	3,423,891	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	1,544,531	57,534,179	1,509,046	52,699,753	287,385	2,301,004	1,544,531	55,000,757	1,544,531	2,139,568	601,871	215,116	332,966	310,399	262,606	248,686	1,092,225	1,675,765	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	918,194	38,779,190	895,984	35,300,534	210,868	1,583,686	918,194	36,884,221	918,194	887,310	282,002	88,040	187,142	128,785	177,618	125,068	643,780	674,201	0	0
$45,000 under $50,000	359,141	16,877,382	352,521	15,359,340	107,588	737,523	359,141	16,096,863	359,141	201,333	51,467	9,629	29,398	20,543	95,624	36,695	276,885	155,010	0	0
$50,000 and over	49,098	2,492,737	48,828	2,375,440	10,844	54,374	49,098	2,429,814	49,098	7,562	* 2,017	* 199	* 1,008	* 772	8,797	866	40,313	6,498	0	0

Returns with no qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**7,255,609**	**51,944,412**	**6,048,305**	**49,171,862**	**1,982,468**	**6,557,092**	**7,255,609**	**55,728,954**	**7,255,609**	**2,032,984**	**1,560,563**	**139,446**	**840,889**	**172,042**	**1,573,906**	**439,439**	**5,070,369**	**1,454,099**	**0**	**0**
No adjusted gross income	170,884	-6,149,623	95,126	512,486	106,986	204,533	170,884	717,019	170,884	39,037	* 13	* 4	* 10	* 98	83,496	22,019	93,743	17,014	0	0
$1 under $1,000	299,452	148,252	173,533	230,793	135,766	87,225	299,452	318,019	299,452	20,303	0	0	0	0	60,089	6,030	239,364	14,272	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	344,744	526,924	266,525	501,041	108,736	110,458	344,744	611,499	344,744	43,732	0	0	0	0	89,816	12,260	261,941	31,471	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	299,478	749,648	228,541	632,704	90,161	193,100	299,478	825,804	299,478	60,453	0	0	0	0	86,033	17,752	226,019	42,702	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	408,606	1,433,590	321,223	1,200,990	113,807	290,862	408,606	1,491,852	408,606	110,756	0	0	0	0	103,495	28,537	313,639	82,219	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	471,452	2,123,345	376,648	1,740,709	138,087	406,711	471,452	2,147,421	471,452	159,603	0	0	0	0	130,666	41,996	357,631	117,607	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	482,366	2,647,186	387,389	2,076,053	139,936	532,709	482,366	2,608,763	482,366	192,183	0	0	0	0	124,577	47,533	374,821	144,649	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	564,805	3,669,060	457,846	2,847,465	165,587	743,917	564,805	3,591,382	564,805	252,366	0	0	0	0	154,628	61,651	442,186	190,715	0	0
$7,000 under $8,000	543,150	4,074,458	467,458	3,522,289	154,974	468,052	543,150	3,990,341	543,150	246,224	0	0	0	0	139,795	53,330	438,379	192,893	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	515,907	4,388,134	447,291	3,699,139	133,794	482,908	515,907	4,182,047	515,907	214,121	0	0	0	0	110,648	37,507	427,254	176,614	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	567,224	5,391,208	490,816	4,503,581	142,775	654,144	567,224	5,157,725	567,224	199,202	* 5,000	* 59	0	0	132,421	40,393	462,673	158,749	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	591,045	6,197,925	526,830	5,170,628	130,097	574,476	591,045	5,745,104	591,045	171,599	396,075	19,914	* 8,492	* 293	113,943	25,567	494,586	126,118	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	519,748	5,975,268	474,343	5,338,499	101,994	213,936	519,748	5,552,435	519,748	118,313	359,569	51,009	57,458	2,252	74,426	9,872	386,868	57,431	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	513,491	6,417,113	465,551	5,383,122	98,752	514,077	513,491	5,897,199	513,491	82,304	362,976	47,207	345,987	39,858	38,641	8,258	133,373	26,840	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	455,892	6,141,515	417,107	5,345,471	79,710	401,530	455,892	5,747,002	455,892	51,408	317,121	19,690	310,125	85,825	27,414	8,939	119,673	22,779	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	194,065	2,769,744	169,518	2,195,123	40,207	328,277	194,065	2,523,400	194,065	19,472	119,809	1,562	118,817	43,717	20,822	5,715	56,770	12,196	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	52,532	812,959	47,218	658,568	16,775	59,001	52,532	717,569	52,532	15,609	0	0	0	0	11,826	2,973	42,709	12,636	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	73,692	1,214,545	62,665	893,700	27,134	119,322	73,692	1,013,022	73,692	16,873	0	0	0	0	21,042	4,744	56,658	12,129	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	79,828	1,395,570	75,361	1,116,915	21,280	38,931	79,828	1,155,846	79,828	12,664	0	0	0	0	18,607	2,352	64,357	10,312	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	69,777	1,292,011	61,860	1,052,997	28,421	83,128	69,777	1,136,125	69,777	5,920	0	0	0	0	20,360	1,804	50,410	4,117	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	37,470	725,579	35,457	549,587	* 7,488	* 49,795	37,470	599,382	37,470	842	0	0	0	0	11,162	207	27,316	635	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$25,000 under $30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$45,000 under $50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2013 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Returns with one qualifying child

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**10,658,993**	**202,479,613**	**9,531,690**	**179,960,714**	**2,469,597**	**16,863,644**	**10,658,993**	**196,871,404**	**10,658,993**	**24,790,681**	**2,162,329**	**916,433**	**702,828**	**519,195**	**2,340,545**	**2,679,456**	**9,660,458**	**21,194,792**	*** 2,984**	*** 47,045**
No adjusted gross income	30,346	-2,580,721	18,220	243,620	22,585	125,361	30,346	368,981	30,346	67,299	* 3	* 9	* 3	* 23	19,424	24,888	28,459	42,402	0	0
$1 under $1,000	35,687	21,097	29,145	23,427	* 6,867	* 11,345	35,687	34,771	35,687	11,633	0	0	0	0	* 5,866	* 1,667	35,687	9,966	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	73,060	111,788	66,988	103,641	* 7,372	* 20,066	73,060	123,707	73,060	42,090	0	0	0	0	9,058	2,711	73,060	39,379	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	102,055	259,828	98,505	279,268	12,448	7,820	102,055	287,088	102,055	89,825	0	0	0	0	11,545	2,785	101,050	87,041	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	141,641	500,082	128,184	446,306	22,475	79,192	141,641	525,498	141,641	177,461	0	0	0	0	25,471	13,232	140,636	164,229	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	155,065	692,562	133,028	605,187	32,583	125,976	155,065	731,163	155,065	244,540	0	0	0	0	31,585	23,113	154,961	221,427	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	173,041	950,963	146,484	766,385	44,110	211,007	173,041	977,392	173,041	318,722	0	0	0	0	43,113	32,673	173,041	286,049	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	188,428	1,229,502	159,244	952,569	46,103	282,629	188,428	1,235,197	188,428	413,428	0	0	0	0	49,081	44,058	187,398	369,370	0	0
$7,000 under $8,000	237,330	1,777,748	207,589	1,372,577	66,134	360,218	237,330	1,751,752	237,330	584,818	0	0	0	0	68,794	58,889	237,330	525,929	* 993	* 18,957
$8,000 under $9,000	319,178	2,727,978	255,608	1,948,406	102,616	719,645	319,178	2,682,267	319,178	897,613	0	0	0	0	104,615	115,271	319,178	782,341	* 998	* 14,216
$9,000 under $10,000	820,325	7,834,455	492,722	3,491,436	537,264	4,217,179	820,325	7,708,615	820,325	2,584,714	0	0	0	0	536,198	649,179	819,021	1,935,535	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	479,414	5,019,251	367,846	3,309,287	192,336	1,537,071	479,414	4,846,358	479,414	1,508,804	0	0	0	0	190,292	236,311	479,218	1,272,493	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	358,381	4,113,499	306,796	3,230,890	104,662	745,382	358,381	3,990,145	358,381	1,134,856	* 998	* 151	0	0	100,620	130,057	358,341	1,004,648	* 993	* 13,873
$12,000 under $13,000	371,472	4,647,020	321,459	3,709,217	93,383	715,711	371,472	4,424,929	371,472	1,166,538	* 299	* 82	0	0	92,014	117,722	371,472	1,048,734	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	349,722	4,728,308	282,645	3,488,107	93,424	972,652	349,722	4,460,760	349,722	1,102,685	* 6,988	* 1,978	0	0	100,372	152,258	346,711	948,449	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	358,825	5,199,910	327,665	4,457,588	70,451	541,321	358,825	4,998,910	358,825	1,140,467	* 2,984	* 110	0	0	71,359	96,534	357,244	1,043,823	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	358,566	5,560,059	327,436	4,886,391	64,552	425,612	358,566	5,312,003	358,566	1,132,597	* 4,986	* 911	0	0	51,498	84,928	356,118	1,046,758	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	357,471	5,896,836	337,132	5,390,215	53,764	336,820	357,471	5,727,036	357,471	1,136,710	15,933	1,839	0	0	49,646	66,821	354,482	1,068,051	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	362,479	6,347,239	335,118	5,770,858	59,403	310,143	362,479	6,081,001	362,479	1,144,725	33,864	4,449	0	0	55,319	82,547	359,935	1,057,730	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	357,844	6,617,731	333,611	5,875,842	63,509	535,294	357,844	6,411,136	357,844	1,102,368	43,818	10,392	0	0	61,475	91,581	352,681	1,000,396	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	336,211	6,549,703	320,833	6,007,764	49,873	315,267	336,211	6,323,031	336,211	984,755	52,731	16,101	0	0	45,672	63,164	329,064	905,490	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	1,553,798	34,934,924	1,469,355	31,646,874	255,140	1,730,690	1,553,798	33,377,564	1,553,798	3,934,984	224,964	112,290	* 1,997	* 747	244,138	310,049	1,480,318	3,512,645	0	0
$25,000 under $30,000	1,326,461	36,449,190	1,287,034	33,968,881	169,576	1,016,474	1,326,461	34,985,356	1,326,461	2,397,023	500,417	227,037	11,969	4,401	176,963	160,881	1,250,770	2,009,105	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	1,062,331	34,518,517	1,039,031	31,945,056	158,442	822,826	1,062,331	32,767,881	1,062,331	1,119,570	687,121	372,661	278,573	155,090	126,609	89,637	721,720	657,273	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	598,800	22,112,161	593,308	20,499,280	101,281	449,425	598,800	20,948,705	598,800	310,784	462,397	137,731	302,071	284,650	62,061	26,946	241,783	146,107	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	151,060	6,259,984	146,704	5,541,642	39,245	248,516	151,060	5,790,158	151,060	41,671	124,826	30,691	108,215	74,284	7,759	1,556	30,781	9,423	0	0
$45,000 under $50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Returns with two qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**7,361,724**	**164,428,238**	**6,549,240**	**144,008,437**	**2,021,921**	**17,939,506**	**7,361,724**	**161,999,070**	**7,361,724**	**26,999,081**	**477,879**	**219,776**	**131,225**	**95,710**	**2,009,643**	**2,868,833**	**7,024,414**	**23,910,472**	*** 4,987**	*** 51,127**
No adjusted gross income	20,715	-3,343,506	13,927	196,339	15,385	82,644	20,715	304,112	20,715	64,222	* 3	* 1	0	0	12,875	18,528	18,769	45,693	* 993	* 25,130
$1 under $1,000	18,291	12,094	16,999	23,125	* 2,293	* -1,542	18,291	21,583	18,291	8,658	0	0	0	0	* 1,252	* 808	18,291	7,850	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	35,784	56,906	29,753	53,773	* 7,032	* 8,148	35,784	61,921	35,784	24,476	0	0	0	0	* 7,032	* 1,331	35,784	23,145	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	37,825	95,830	33,801	92,611	* 5,029	* 18,769	37,825	111,380	37,825	44,564	0	0	0	0	* 5,029	* 2,854	37,825	41,710	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	33,199	115,691	26,886	104,271	* 8,323	* 27,076	33,199	131,347	33,199	51,647	0	0	0	0	* 8,323	* 4,118	33,199	47,529	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	62,903	285,874	53,353	240,334	12,594	61,092	62,903	301,426	62,903	118,511	0	0	0	0	13,593	9,342	62,903	109,170	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	79,821	440,610	69,760	403,773	18,115	75,490	79,821	479,264	79,821	174,262	0	0	0	0	17,063	11,437	78,820	162,825	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	74,928	492,278	62,739	359,516	19,196	116,317	74,928	492,260	74,928	191,237	0	0	0	0	21,181	17,312	74,793	173,925	* 998	* 16,427
$7,000 under $8,000	88,770	665,644	73,676	603,384	22,094	64,212	88,770	667,596	88,770	263,390	0	0	0	0	22,108	22,641	88,770	240,748	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	106,596	905,063	87,378	676,592	30,237	208,754	106,596	885,346	106,596	353,284	0	0	0	0	30,244	33,638	106,596	319,646	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	164,868	1,572,205	142,773	1,176,895	47,424	356,407	164,868	1,533,302	164,868	611,449	0	0	0	0	47,114	52,920	164,868	558,529	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	135,155	1,416,632	110,860	1,051,708	44,762	348,336	135,155	1,400,043	135,155	549,392	0	0	0	0	47,173	58,911	134,135	490,480	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	188,491	2,165,740	153,220	1,564,234	61,653	578,479	188,491	2,142,713	188,491	847,836	0	0	0	0	63,660	87,708	188,491	760,129	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	265,207	3,322,612	197,363	2,146,813	105,210	1,115,958	265,207	3,262,771	265,207	1,301,868	0	0	0	0	108,887	173,650	265,206	1,128,218	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	496,791	6,697,477	315,346	3,141,641	316,719	3,486,484	496,791	6,628,125	496,791	2,616,963	* 3,016	* 486	0	0	318,240	532,105	496,791	2,084,373	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	363,444	5,263,670	283,756	3,213,142	176,308	1,887,913	363,444	5,101,055	363,444	1,894,452	* 993	* 170	0	0	179,243	296,250	362,439	1,598,033	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	299,892	4,640,277	245,065	3,313,177	127,953	1,236,811	299,892	4,549,989	299,892	1,573,327	* 1,001	* 121	0	0	123,842	210,452	299,892	1,362,753	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	318,247	5,258,750	281,785	4,302,819	96,526	825,136	318,247	5,132,153	318,247	1,681,698	* 1,005	* 21	0	0	90,136	153,531	317,246	1,528,145	* 998	* 4,198
$17,000 under $18,000	259,981	4,545,440	231,293	3,845,520	72,951	553,155	259,981	4,398,675	259,981	1,369,456	* 1,138	* 293	0	0	66,756	103,869	258,972	1,265,294	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	237,215	4,388,141	223,953	3,914,103	50,284	358,982	237,215	4,273,085	237,215	1,223,511	* 993	* 484	0	0	45,244	65,905	236,916	1,157,121	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	199,054	3,881,327	187,855	3,451,406	27,691	259,576	199,054	3,710,982	199,054	979,349	* 1,991	* 794	0	0	35,891	53,255	196,769	925,300	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	967,181	21,676,365	900,808	19,385,973	194,919	1,558,307	967,181	20,948,621	967,181	4,411,631	15,930	6,658	0	0	187,752	327,071	958,948	4,077,903	* 993	* 4,340
$25,000 under $30,000	870,705	23,831,588	837,021	21,983,647	151,426	1,016,650	870,705	23,001,327	870,705	3,139,611	34,808	18,980	0	0	153,912	228,168	851,559	2,892,462	* 1,005	* 1,030
$30,000 under $35,000	797,465	25,852,942	762,330	23,035,307	144,612	1,557,474	797,465	24,592,781	797,465	2,060,017	96,847	60,640	* 1,006	* 729	145,072	220,859	747,169	1,778,518	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	614,961	23,038,690	595,842	21,084,128	108,198	988,470	614,961	22,072,597	614,961	1,006,726	134,487	72,704	30,896	25,749	120,738	110,016	545,929	824,005	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	450,198	19,032,034	440,110	17,350,471	98,783	800,735	450,198	18,151,206	450,198	378,710	141,242	50,901	72,956	51,579	91,832	58,914	327,991	268,895	0	0
$45,000 under $50,000	174,039	8,117,865	171,588	7,293,737	56,204	349,674	174,039	7,643,411	174,039	58,834	44,426	7,523	26,367	17,653	45,450	13,241	115,344	38,070	0	0
$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2013 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with three or more qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**3,545,460**	**88,129,715**	**3,129,597**	**76,287,642**	**1,050,692**	**10,640,619**	**3,545,460**	**86,982,374**	**3,545,460**	**14,261,340**	**39,947**	**18,490**	**10,009**	**6,585**	**1,062,608**	**1,657,709**	**3,421,088**	**12,585,141**	*** 1,997**	*** 54,112**
No adjusted gross income	8,812	-1,334,452	7,507	157,749	6,051	6,775	8,812	164,524	8,812	35,414	* 3	* 1	0	0	3,271	5,919	8,532	29,494	0	0
$1 under $1,000	10,593	6,824	10,320	8,613	* 1,643	* 9,205	10,593	17,818	10,593	6,701	0	0	0	0	* 642	* 1,513	10,593	5,188	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	14,284	21,960	14,284	23,857	0	0	14,284	23,857	14,284	10,762	0	0	0	0	* 334	* 77	14,284	10,685	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	18,983	49,624	16,969	41,100	* 5,017	* 43,240	18,983	84,339	18,983	28,525	0	0	0	0	* 7,002	* 6,373	17,974	22,152	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	20,440	71,171	17,447	54,226	* 5,523	* 30,011	20,440	84,237	20,440	37,305	0	0	0	0	* 5,523	* 4,490	20,440	32,815	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	23,939	105,226	21,929	106,767	* 2,010	* 8,888	23,939	115,656	23,939	50,868	0	0	0	0	* 3,015	* 2,019	23,939	48,849	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	27,405	151,175	21,400	105,661	* 8,146	* 59,708	27,405	165,369	27,405	70,236	0	0	0	0	* 8,146	* 9,079	27,405	61,158	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	39,420	256,801	33,412	196,062	11,021	66,765	39,420	316,940	39,420	119,024	0	0	0	0	12,556	10,086	39,420	108,939	* 1,997	* 54,112
$7,000 under $8,000	50,487	375,060	42,169	285,588	16,334	87,786	50,487	373,374	50,487	166,137	0	0	0	0	16,334	13,178	50,487	152,959	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	39,460	335,155	34,915	290,340	13,566	65,015	39,460	355,354	39,460	143,091	0	0	0	0	12,558	11,291	39,460	131,800	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	45,554	430,690	34,211	327,060	15,706	111,328	45,554	438,388	45,554	193,002	0	0	0	0	16,553	21,703	45,554	171,299	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	60,096	635,838	51,072	485,023	15,329	121,972	60,096	606,995	60,096	272,686	0	0	0	0	18,021	18,595	60,096	254,090	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	70,061	801,969	51,896	501,036	31,238	276,650	70,061	777,686	70,061	349,398	0	0	0	0	34,220	42,646	70,020	306,752	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	87,706	1,100,148	66,620	740,374	33,014	300,666	87,706	1,041,039	87,706	463,022	0	0	0	0	35,114	49,803	87,703	413,219	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	171,657	2,327,379	106,787	1,052,973	114,968	1,280,868	171,657	2,333,840	171,657	1,013,006	* 993	* 64	0	0	114,947	193,005	169,648	819,938	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	127,936	1,857,897	95,791	1,106,156	65,227	712,302	127,936	1,818,458	127,936	752,324	0	0	0	0	67,235	113,841	126,929	638,483	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	124,644	1,929,699	91,504	1,191,294	60,614	711,105	124,644	1,902,399	124,644	736,712	* 1,975	* 604	0	0	61,487	110,052	124,644	626,056	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	131,592	2,172,183	106,155	1,512,177	48,481	602,977	131,592	2,115,154	131,592	777,223	0	0	0	0	51,475	92,110	131,562	685,113	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	137,942	2,411,621	120,855	1,917,127	48,439	405,819	137,942	2,322,946	137,942	818,956	0	0	0	0	42,117	72,306	137,942	746,650	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	115,493	2,138,537	108,377	1,830,018	25,415	281,578	115,493	2,111,596	115,493	669,921	0	0	0	0	23,118	50,745	115,298	619,175	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	98,432	1,918,936	81,785	1,395,816	32,810	466,581	98,432	1,862,398	98,432	562,305	0	0	0	0	33,777	74,636	98,424	487,670	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	474,546	10,621,823	425,636	8,836,178	107,616	1,439,982	474,546	10,276,160	474,546	2,504,766	* 2,998	* 1,085	0	0	111,119	238,243	472,295	2,265,439	0	0
$25,000 under $30,000	433,738	11,916,125	402,018	10,536,244	94,240	909,216	433,738	11,445,460	433,738	1,918,116	* 993	* 1,850	0	0	89,822	182,120	431,283	1,734,145	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	330,332	10,705,569	307,715	9,620,394	75,309	802,416	330,332	10,422,810	330,332	1,122,789	* 3,007	* 1,453	0	0	77,418	133,237	305,779	988,100	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	330,770	12,383,328	319,896	11,116,345	77,906	863,109	330,770	11,979,455	330,770	822,058	* 4,987	* 4,681	0	0	79,806	111,725	304,512	705,653	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	316,937	13,487,173	309,169	12,408,421	72,840	534,435	316,937	12,942,857	316,937	466,929	15,934	6,448	* 5,970	* 2,922	78,027	64,598	285,009	395,883	0	0
$45,000 under $50,000	185,101	8,759,518	180,933	8,065,603	51,384	387,849	185,101	8,453,452	185,101	142,499	* 7,041	* 2,106	* 3,031	* 2,890	50,174	23,454	161,541	116,940	0	0
$50,000 and over	49,098	2,492,737	48,828	2,375,440	10,844	54,374	49,098	2,429,814	49,098	7,562	* 2,017	* 199	* 1,008	* 772	8,797	866	40,313	6,498	0	0

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, July 2015

27-Jan-15

2012 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

All returns with earned income credit

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**27,848,264**	**485,736,815**	**24,297,403**	**423,484,996**	**7,243,080**	**51,695,451**	**27,845,253**	**475,364,965**	**27,848,264**	**64,128,627**	**4,152,208**	**1,213,064**	**1,699,173**	**749,515**	**6,781,540**	**6,725,985**	**24,328,319**	**56,189,578**	**15,457**	**184,518**
No adjusted gross income	217,141	-12,067,376	121,260	1,282,415	143,832	588,467	217,141	1,950,910	217,141	253,666	* 49	* 68	* 9	* 39	110,883	74,833	146,544	178,766	* 2,514	* 80,028
$1 under $1,000	307,480	156,565	202,641	239,865	121,660	56,088	307,480	295,954	307,480	35,180	0	0	0	0	65,184	10,056	253,497	25,124	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	448,090	678,316	370,427	650,749	98,659	183,624	448,090	834,373	448,090	129,119	0	0	0	0	91,514	16,865	375,909	112,254	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	486,497	1,223,693	402,499	1,026,525	125,311	289,254	486,497	1,356,915	486,497	212,457	0	0	0	0	116,670	28,190	408,710	184,267	* 999	* 41,135
$3,000 under $4,000	619,446	2,178,020	502,073	1,735,977	160,780	515,563	619,446	2,251,540	619,446	392,200	0	0	0	0	154,840	51,672	522,194	340,528	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	641,309	2,909,568	507,269	2,254,051	176,426	685,533	641,309	2,939,584	641,309	545,170	0	0	0	0	176,310	71,950	528,753	473,221	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	737,356	4,045,084	605,440	3,180,267	195,424	819,709	737,356	3,999,976	737,356	722,140	0	0	0	0	191,832	85,744	631,974	636,395	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	842,813	5,485,158	707,259	4,371,781	221,257	1,051,086	842,813	5,423,951	842,813	1,019,165	0	0	0	0	211,089	108,629	735,012	910,536	* 1,985	* 1,085
$7,000 under $8,000	905,877	6,800,976	764,067	5,356,579	247,733	1,138,246	905,877	6,494,825	905,877	1,170,405	0	0	0	0	234,509	128,657	795,513	1,041,749	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	1,065,680	9,068,032	885,946	6,812,261	318,530	1,812,006	1,065,680	8,624,267	1,065,680	1,744,301	0	0	0	0	312,689	212,648	971,391	1,531,653	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	1,483,169	14,098,742	1,057,222	8,744,182	671,091	4,859,662	1,483,169	13,625,108	1,483,169	3,175,825	88,329	1,068	* 999	* 21	647,288	599,603	1,372,371	2,575,153	* 2,978	* 21,264
$10,000 under $11,000	1,137,099	11,923,483	948,436	8,883,140	366,818	2,384,203	1,137,099	11,267,343	1,137,099	2,327,865	353,541	25,657	9,874	258	351,211	293,433	1,039,401	2,008,776	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	1,174,837	13,508,476	1,004,567	10,267,659	333,678	2,344,671	1,174,837	12,623,006	1,174,837	2,436,022	368,556	55,789	153,507	6,715	286,088	260,001	947,373	2,120,232	* 993	* 10,676
$12,000 under $13,000	1,274,312	15,942,318	1,077,841	11,674,444	368,852	3,192,392	1,274,312	14,894,355	1,274,312	3,144,429	385,422	41,394	375,496	61,076	313,296	379,220	871,388	2,723,816	* 999	* 27,519
$13,000 under $14,000	1,426,010	19,216,388	1,151,577	13,578,864	473,542	4,401,783	1,424,006	17,980,762	1,426,010	4,060,256	356,466	13,056	340,501	106,256	410,386	553,197	1,060,035	3,494,003	* 999	* 115
$14,000 under $15,000	845,645	12,266,005	675,047	8,478,838	307,657	3,066,114	845,645	11,544,952	845,645	3,263,083	9,961	1,284	0	0	299,930	417,095	827,102	2,844,704	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	863,819	13,396,707	730,716	9,944,165	269,524	2,864,011	863,819	12,809,899	863,819	3,486,052	* 5,985	* 1,879	0	0	252,786	373,566	839,763	3,110,607	* 999	* 1,722
$16,000 under $17,000	905,293	14,927,102	786,698	11,561,174	294,345	2,666,866	905,293	14,228,039	905,293	3,721,791	35,062	4,373	0	0	276,501	391,212	890,346	3,326,206	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	772,014	13,484,769	683,783	10,870,810	205,862	1,839,026	772,014	12,709,836	772,014	3,065,491	43,190	8,192	0	0	196,284	263,087	755,615	2,794,212	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	716,177	13,247,496	641,503	11,195,426	165,349	1,252,039	716,177	12,447,464	716,177	2,683,915	37,032	9,332	0	0	155,753	209,647	699,974	2,464,936	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	690,702	13,457,969	638,787	11,454,975	125,939	1,161,775	690,702	12,616,750	690,702	2,635,107	42,295	14,222	0	0	125,871	175,775	686,154	2,445,110	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	2,974,326	66,604,519	2,763,733	58,511,375	551,501	4,671,826	2,974,326	63,183,834	2,974,326	10,349,383	260,344	124,055	* 999	* 556	555,801	828,035	2,902,046	9,397,293	* 1,998	* 633
$25,000 under $30,000	2,568,969	70,377,091	2,464,625	63,865,600	425,843	3,030,657	2,568,969	66,896,257	2,568,969	6,874,789	571,160	291,314	38,930	9,005	420,468	515,819	2,450,918	6,067,656	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	2,155,202	69,843,883	2,086,724	64,407,068	347,253	2,337,852	2,155,202	66,745,260	2,155,202	3,918,956	807,954	397,898	318,136	205,070	341,281	342,060	1,724,109	3,178,998	* 994	* 340
$35,000 under $40,000	1,504,188	55,963,276	1,458,444	50,816,911	273,047	2,197,191	1,504,188	53,014,102	1,504,188	1,939,214	521,471	164,543	284,355	243,122	253,241	214,844	1,115,613	1,559,827	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	795,285	33,411,868	776,608	30,282,554	185,586	1,637,427	795,285	31,919,981	795,285	703,080	226,111	52,571	153,229	105,548	152,248	100,031	560,331	550,478	0	0
$45,000 under $50,000	283,869	13,304,861	276,554	11,768,136	66,246	657,972	282,862	12,426,108	283,869	119,417	39,281	6,369	23,140	11,848	76,273	20,080	211,638	92,968	0	0
$50,000 and over	* 5,659	* 283,829	* 5,659	* 269,206	* 1,334	* -9,592	* 5,659	* 259,614	* 5,659	* 147	0	0	0	0	* 1,313	* 37	* 4,644	* 111	0	0

Returns with no qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**6,875,300**	**49,513,417**	**5,724,125**	**44,310,240**	**1,853,859**	**6,999,023**	**6,873,296**	**51,310,777**	**6,875,300**	**1,837,168**	**1,534,409**	**135,177**	**880,376**	**174,326**	**1,497,472**	**410,948**	**4,704,012**	**1,291,043**	*** 3,977**	*** 1,514**
No adjusted gross income	142,615	-5,213,697	73,932	368,126	95,568	240,823	142,615	608,950	142,615	30,155	0	0	0	0	70,193	17,511	79,059	12,644	0	0
$1 under $1,000	254,732	123,401	159,018	206,614	110,984	25,678	254,732	232,292	254,732	16,335	0	0	0	0	56,686	6,656	201,047	9,679	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	325,301	484,954	259,009	427,733	82,160	150,392	325,301	578,125	325,301	42,505	0	0	0	0	76,562	11,025	253,257	31,480	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	337,976	847,258	269,756	708,925	99,511	217,765	337,976	926,690	337,976	69,691	0	0	0	0	87,897	18,506	261,184	51,184	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	407,036	1,431,129	318,903	1,071,791	115,873	367,125	407,036	1,438,916	407,036	106,550	0	0	0	0	111,318	29,111	309,784	77,439	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	393,653	1,784,304	295,312	1,338,090	128,671	447,428	393,653	1,785,518	393,653	130,688	0	0	0	0	123,598	39,559	281,096	91,130	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	464,111	2,546,395	370,518	1,950,131	135,374	521,490	464,111	2,471,622	464,111	179,885	0	0	0	0	127,165	44,503	358,954	135,382	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	506,385	3,291,402	413,650	2,580,608	142,373	637,028	506,385	3,218,203	506,385	220,739	0	0	0	0	129,796	51,229	398,584	169,509	* 993	* 567
$7,000 under $8,000	549,639	4,124,250	465,458	3,254,132	150,798	628,554	549,639	3,882,686	549,639	237,525	0	0	0	0	141,950	51,428	439,276	186,096	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	541,333	4,604,736	470,223	3,772,682	133,779	555,850	541,333	4,328,532	541,333	206,702	0	0	0	0	120,394	39,573	449,003	167,129	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	557,806	5,298,984	469,721	4,171,840	145,115	741,487	557,806	4,914,160	557,806	178,105	87,336	1,059	* 999	* 21	129,518	40,092	447,145	136,953	* 1,985	* 833
$10,000 under $11,000	500,065	5,245,427	438,588	4,351,010	120,234	458,125	500,065	4,809,135	500,065	134,990	352,548	25,624	9,874	258	103,817	23,871	402,408	85,495	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	543,917	6,250,429	493,073	5,151,537	113,327	551,734	543,917	5,703,271	543,917	110,166	366,570	55,419	153,507	6,715	71,923	8,975	316,555	45,773	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	518,444	6,481,075	480,801	5,340,918	85,894	472,494	518,444	5,813,412	518,444	70,794	382,482	40,912	375,496	61,076	30,729	8,042	116,758	21,841	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	496,945	6,701,808	450,105	5,577,858	91,531	435,261	494,941	6,013,234	496,945	37,043	345,472	12,164	340,501	106,256	29,476	5,518	130,978	19,362	* 999	* 115
$14,000 under $15,000	82,455	1,199,493	70,354	837,656	25,193	142,909	82,455	980,565	82,455	26,591	0	0	0	0	21,143	5,817	65,331	20,774	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	67,329	1,044,569	59,048	716,303	20,987	175,310	67,329	891,613	67,329	17,332	0	0	0	0	17,665	4,288	49,664	13,044	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	58,166	962,197	51,950	676,323	18,017	93,143	58,166	769,466	58,166	11,089	0	0	0	0	14,573	2,601	46,597	8,488	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	60,525	1,061,126	54,456	876,753	18,741	47,140	60,525	923,893	60,525	7,504	0	0	0	0	16,061	1,916	45,468	5,588	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	57,663	1,068,263	52,243	788,563	16,503	79,859	57,663	868,423	57,663	2,721	0	0	0	0	15,802	716	43,866	2,005	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	9,204	175,913	* 8,007	* 142,645	* 3,227	* 9,428	9,204	152,073	9,204	59	0	0	0	0	* 1,206	* 12	* 7,999	* 47	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$25,000 under $30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$45,000 under $50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2012 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Returns with one qualifying child

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**10,169,124**	**190,597,296**	**9,051,564**	**167,423,833**	**2,359,601**	**16,011,679**	**10,169,124**	**183,465,849**	**10,169,124**	**22,825,570**	**2,111,691**	**873,758**	**712,285**	**506,146**	**2,238,759**	**2,291,002**	**9,222,115**	**19,660,810**	*** 4,983**	*** 30,337**
No adjusted gross income	34,566	-2,155,999	21,251	312,889	21,692	137,934	34,566	450,822	34,566	72,737	* 10	* 16	0	0	18,957	23,301	30,887	49,420	0	0
$1 under $1,000	33,690	21,664	26,117	22,643	7,573	24,337	33,690	46,981	33,690	12,065	0	0	0	0	* 6,395	* 2,604	33,392	9,460	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	70,500	108,198	67,329	147,944	6,747	63	70,500	148,007	70,500	43,929	0	0	0	0	* 5,193	* 1,577	70,500	42,352	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	95,827	243,172	88,762	210,531	13,073	27,625	95,827	238,156	95,827	81,120	0	0	0	0	15,060	3,852	94,834	77,267	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	136,156	479,626	116,377	417,352	28,458	115,645	136,156	532,998	136,156	170,599	0	0	0	0	26,123	15,228	136,156	155,372	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	154,823	702,437	134,606	579,448	29,248	156,609	154,823	736,058	154,823	244,194	0	0	0	0	32,208	20,920	154,823	223,274	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	171,803	938,027	147,563	754,728	34,277	173,801	171,803	928,528	171,803	312,779	0	0	0	0	41,233	24,432	171,774	288,347	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	200,263	1,303,190	172,035	1,054,822	51,708	255,090	200,263	1,310,431	200,263	434,944	0	0	0	0	51,671	36,109	200,263	398,835	* 993	* 518
$7,000 under $8,000	247,187	1,858,233	203,771	1,453,358	74,675	364,915	247,187	1,818,272	247,187	602,977	0	0	0	0	69,321	58,336	247,187	544,641	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	358,663	3,053,838	278,709	2,041,619	136,255	917,452	358,663	2,959,072	358,663	994,668	0	0	0	0	139,119	125,661	357,032	869,007	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	726,401	6,905,632	416,148	3,081,966	465,136	3,734,118	726,401	6,816,084	726,401	2,250,131	* 993	* 9	0	0	456,950	497,054	726,401	1,753,067	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	417,848	4,375,073	321,697	2,941,297	172,007	1,305,831	417,848	4,247,128	417,848	1,287,497	* 993	* 34	0	0	166,852	183,473	417,808	1,103,990	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	366,000	4,209,263	306,740	3,136,350	114,595	831,879	366,000	3,968,229	366,000	1,116,520	* 993	* 148	0	0	105,448	122,823	366,000	993,549	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	361,598	4,515,400	314,304	3,495,237	86,246	754,038	361,598	4,276,794	361,598	1,100,813	* 2,941	* 482	0	0	87,233	108,215	360,400	992,116	* 999	* 27,519
$13,000 under $14,000	386,135	5,210,067	344,328	4,163,795	79,036	654,212	386,135	4,818,007	386,135	1,178,151	9,973	791	0	0	80,958	96,322	386,135	1,081,038	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	348,817	5,061,235	304,486	4,095,180	95,117	698,639	348,817	4,793,819	348,817	1,073,245	* 8,962	* 1,045	0	0	84,712	108,839	347,500	963,360	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	334,946	5,191,076	306,796	4,380,926	62,275	560,753	334,946	4,943,401	334,946	1,032,127	* 5,985	* 1,879	0	0	54,141	78,943	328,883	951,305	* 999	* 1,722
$16,000 under $17,000	360,768	5,952,158	336,268	5,106,017	70,391	503,751	360,768	5,609,768	360,768	1,113,057	35,062	4,373	0	0	62,653	80,878	358,702	1,027,806	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	306,622	5,358,475	277,443	4,586,743	64,184	522,252	306,622	5,108,995	306,622	932,099	38,192	6,592	0	0	59,832	78,770	306,324	846,737	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	312,628	5,785,669	291,035	5,235,469	52,304	239,501	312,628	5,474,969	312,628	907,629	36,040	9,239	0	0	42,649	58,680	310,566	839,710	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	339,438	6,611,888	322,957	5,888,180	44,811	369,995	339,438	6,258,175	339,438	949,371	39,298	12,819	0	0	44,650	58,463	336,097	878,089	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	1,493,992	33,481,221	1,414,755	30,017,521	232,325	1,461,739	1,493,992	31,479,498	1,493,992	3,585,622	231,380	113,441	* 999	* 556	248,556	283,210	1,430,356	3,188,970	* 999	* 238
$25,000 under $30,000	1,239,825	33,996,671	1,206,704	31,462,871	166,366	841,700	1,239,825	32,304,571	1,239,825	2,083,753	521,080	262,296	37,930	8,448	168,120	128,360	1,154,047	1,693,098	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	1,045,183	33,860,775	1,026,223	31,720,376	132,147	558,470	1,045,183	32,279,186	1,045,183	996,354	691,688	340,121	315,139	203,435	112,199	68,426	676,287	587,806	* 994	* 340
$35,000 under $40,000	500,027	18,372,577	482,029	16,421,460	89,157	621,926	500,027	17,043,386	500,027	230,292	377,793	103,501	255,244	224,886	54,378	26,076	203,802	100,715	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	125,419	5,157,729	123,132	4,695,111	29,797	179,403	125,419	4,874,513	125,419	18,899	110,309	16,972	102,972	68,821	* 4,148	* 450	15,960	1,477	0	0
$45,000 under $50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Returns with two qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**7,285,091**	**159,061,341**	**6,418,784**	**137,562,946**	**1,996,589**	**18,069,841**	**7,284,085**	**155,723,886**	**7,285,091**	**25,842,774**	**453,157**	**176,929**	**97,490**	**63,978**	**2,007,000**	**2,579,332**	**7,013,432**	**23,086,513**	*** 4,505**	*** 91,100**
No adjusted gross income	26,428	-2,968,145	16,002	422,497	16,653	123,193	26,428	625,718	26,428	89,474	* 31	* 48	* 3	* 13	12,927	19,841	24,195	69,586	* 2,514	* 80,028
$1 under $1,000	16,059	10,122	14,507	9,280	* 2,103	* 6,023	16,059	15,303	16,059	6,162	0	0	0	0	* 2,103	* 796	16,059	5,366	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	36,959	58,646	31,781	54,405	6,729	28,377	36,959	82,782	36,959	31,211	0	0	0	0	6,736	3,615	36,822	27,595	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	31,120	78,544	28,014	67,234	* 5,108	* 12,420	31,120	79,654	31,120	31,869	0	0	0	0	* 6,102	* 1,656	31,120	30,213	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	56,034	195,854	49,636	186,825	12,189	16,445	56,034	203,271	56,034	81,347	0	0	0	0	13,138	5,174	56,034	76,173	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	69,962	319,180	59,836	256,717	10,129	47,474	69,962	304,191	69,962	121,769	0	0	0	0	13,126	6,580	69,962	115,189	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	72,204	401,396	64,062	362,266	15,814	64,581	72,204	426,847	72,204	154,506	0	0	0	0	14,477	9,377	72,204	145,128	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	96,917	634,539	86,379	511,672	20,120	115,206	96,917	626,878	96,917	248,220	0	0	0	0	21,567	15,482	96,917	232,738	0	0
$7,000 under $8,000	74,938	560,873	66,890	458,689	13,073	88,943	74,938	547,632	74,938	219,111	0	0	0	0	14,072	11,719	74,938	207,393	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	126,276	1,072,368	102,659	744,790	36,999	278,422	126,276	1,023,212	126,276	401,875	0	0	0	0	38,986	37,757	125,948	364,118	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	143,809	1,370,694	123,402	1,026,179	43,548	331,133	143,809	1,357,312	143,809	526,434	0	0	0	0	45,535	45,580	143,809	480,853	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	146,050	1,537,281	125,157	1,055,893	49,330	408,956	146,050	1,464,849	146,050	577,566	0	0	0	0	53,310	55,565	146,050	522,001	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	191,296	2,202,855	150,430	1,442,745	75,023	696,290	191,296	2,149,712	191,296	851,172	* 993	* 222	0	0	75,996	92,975	191,296	757,974	* 993	* 10,676
$12,000 under $13,000	294,451	3,695,933	203,171	2,047,273	152,721	1,523,754	294,451	3,571,027	294,451	1,421,553	0	0	0	0	150,648	202,638	294,411	1,218,916	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	415,053	5,579,325	266,237	2,804,109	248,916	2,700,812	415,053	5,504,921	415,053	2,129,973	* 1,020	* 101	0	0	245,895	369,661	415,045	1,760,211	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	301,960	4,374,614	218,225	2,590,983	133,773	1,586,253	301,960	4,177,236	301,960	1,516,177	* 999	* 239	0	0	138,519	216,395	301,858	1,299,543	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	349,136	5,412,866	273,728	3,638,826	141,640	1,612,020	349,136	5,250,845	349,136	1,786,918	0	0	0	0	136,677	220,574	349,136	1,566,345	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	343,808	5,659,996	286,320	4,135,882	140,171	1,405,383	343,808	5,541,265	343,808	1,764,563	0	0	0	0	134,466	206,894	342,496	1,557,668	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	263,657	4,610,232	232,005	3,615,289	75,037	698,838	263,657	4,314,127	263,657	1,321,896	* 3,998	* 1,117	0	0	74,841	106,600	262,653	1,214,179	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	242,984	4,490,898	215,904	3,769,300	63,468	503,866	242,984	4,273,165	242,984	1,199,139	* 993	* 93	0	0	62,249	88,310	242,648	1,110,736	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	240,365	4,689,857	217,901	3,881,565	50,581	432,038	240,365	4,313,603	240,365	1,125,259	* 1,998	* 1,060	0	0	52,716	67,491	240,365	1,056,707	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	987,724	22,103,896	924,968	19,752,903	174,435	1,374,183	987,724	21,127,482	987,724	4,227,050	24,977	7,278	0	0	168,097	266,638	979,104	3,953,135	* 999	* 396
$25,000 under $30,000	905,408	24,788,747	862,939	22,277,182	162,661	1,319,709	905,408	23,596,890	905,408	3,028,379	46,090	26,107	* 999	* 557	167,780	233,998	880,549	2,768,274	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	751,737	24,342,182	721,966	22,456,799	125,693	841,409	751,737	23,298,208	751,737	1,787,582	110,278	53,043	* 2,997	* 1,635	137,602	145,813	713,865	1,588,726	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	619,798	23,158,511	604,870	21,349,228	109,202	900,160	619,798	22,249,388	619,798	880,532	131,674	53,511	28,112	17,200	111,468	97,546	550,261	729,475	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	360,640	15,142,853	354,856	13,686,482	87,677	738,289	360,640	14,424,770	360,640	285,023	96,856	29,639	46,257	34,643	83,157	46,497	272,291	208,887	0	0
$45,000 under $50,000	120,318	5,537,224	116,938	4,957,933	23,796	215,665	119,311	5,173,598	120,318	28,013	33,250	4,470	19,122	9,929	24,810	4,160	83,397	19,383	0	0
$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2012 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with three or more qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**3,518,749**	**86,564,761**	**3,102,930**	**74,187,978**	**1,033,031**	**10,614,907**	**3,518,749**	**84,864,452**	**3,518,749**	**13,623,115**	**52,952**	**27,200**	**9,022**	**5,066**	**1,038,308**	**1,444,702**	**3,388,760**	**12,151,213**	*** 1,992**	*** 61,567**
No adjusted gross income	13,532	-1,729,536	10,076	178,903	9,919	86,517	13,532	265,420	13,532	61,300	* 7	* 3	* 6	* 26	8,805	14,181	12,403	47,115	0	0
$1 under $1,000	* 2,999	* 1,378	* 2,999	* 1,328	* 1,001	* 50	* 2,999	* 1,378	* 2,999	* 618	0	0	0	0	0	0	* 2,999	* 618	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	15,330	26,517	12,308	20,666	* 3,023	* 4,792	15,330	25,458	15,330	11,474	0	0	0	0	* 3,023	* 648	15,330	10,826	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	21,573	54,719	15,967	39,835	7,618	31,444	21,573	112,415	21,573	29,777	0	0	0	0	* 7,611	* 4,176	21,573	25,602	* 999	* 41,135
$3,000 under $4,000	20,219	71,411	17,156	60,008	* 4,261	* 16,347	20,219	76,355	20,219	33,703	0	0	0	0	* 4,261	* 2,159	20,219	31,543	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	22,872	103,647	17,516	79,796	8,379	34,022	22,872	113,818	22,872	48,519	0	0	0	0	* 7,378	* 4,890	22,872	43,629	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	29,239	159,266	23,297	113,142	9,958	59,837	29,239	172,979	29,239	74,970	0	0	0	0	8,957	7,432	29,042	67,538	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	39,248	256,027	35,195	224,679	* 7,057	* 43,762	39,248	268,440	39,248	115,263	0	0	0	0	* 8,056	* 5,808	39,248	109,454	0	0
$7,000 under $8,000	34,113	257,619	27,949	190,401	9,186	55,834	34,113	246,235	34,113	110,793	0	0	0	0	9,165	7,174	34,113	103,619	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	39,408	337,089	34,354	253,170	11,497	60,281	39,408	313,451	39,408	141,056	0	0	0	0	14,190	9,657	39,408	131,399	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	55,153	523,432	47,951	464,196	17,292	52,924	55,153	537,551	55,153	221,156	0	0	0	0	15,285	16,876	55,016	204,280	* 993	* 20,431
$10,000 under $11,000	73,135	765,702	62,994	534,940	25,248	211,291	73,135	746,231	73,135	327,813	0	0	0	0	27,233	30,524	73,135	297,289	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	73,625	845,929	54,325	537,026	30,734	264,768	73,625	801,794	73,625	358,164	0	0	0	0	32,721	35,229	73,523	322,935	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	99,819	1,249,909	79,565	791,016	43,990	442,106	99,819	1,233,122	99,819	551,268	0	0	0	0	44,686	60,325	99,819	490,943	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	127,877	1,725,188	90,907	1,033,102	54,059	611,498	127,877	1,644,600	127,877	715,088	0	0	0	0	54,058	81,696	127,877	633,392	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	112,412	1,630,662	81,983	955,019	53,573	638,314	112,412	1,593,333	112,412	647,071	0	0	0	0	55,557	86,044	112,412	561,027	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	112,408	1,748,196	91,144	1,208,111	44,622	515,927	112,408	1,724,038	112,408	649,675	0	0	0	0	44,303	69,761	112,080	579,914	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	142,551	2,352,750	112,160	1,642,951	65,766	664,589	142,551	2,307,540	142,551	833,082	0	0	0	0	64,809	100,838	142,551	732,243	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	141,210	2,454,936	119,878	1,792,025	47,899	570,796	141,210	2,362,821	141,210	803,993	* 999	* 483	0	0	45,551	75,802	141,170	727,709	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	102,902	1,902,666	82,320	1,402,094	33,075	428,813	102,902	1,830,907	102,902	574,426	0	0	0	0	35,052	61,942	102,894	512,485	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	101,695	1,980,311	89,922	1,542,585	27,319	350,313	101,695	1,892,898	101,695	560,419	* 999	* 343	0	0	27,298	49,809	101,695	510,267	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	492,611	11,019,401	424,009	8,740,950	144,741	1,835,904	492,611	10,576,854	492,611	2,536,711	* 3,987	* 3,337	0	0	139,148	278,186	492,586	2,255,188	0	0
$25,000 under $30,000	423,737	11,591,673	394,982	10,125,548	96,816	869,248	423,737	10,994,796	423,737	1,762,657	* 3,991	* 2,911	0	0	84,569	153,462	416,322	1,606,284	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	358,281	11,640,927	338,535	10,229,894	89,413	937,972	358,281	11,167,866	358,281	1,135,020	* 5,989	* 4,733	0	0	91,480	127,820	333,957	1,002,467	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	384,363	14,432,188	371,544	13,046,223	74,688	675,105	384,363	13,721,328	384,363	828,390	12,004	7,531	* 999	* 1,036	87,395	91,222	361,550	729,637	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	309,226	13,111,286	298,620	11,900,961	68,112	719,736	309,226	12,620,697	309,226	399,158	18,946	5,961	* 3,999	* 2,084	64,942	53,084	272,080	340,114	0	0
$45,000 under $50,000	163,551	7,767,637	159,616	6,810,203	42,450	442,307	163,551	7,252,510	163,551	91,403	* 6,031	* 1,898	* 4,018	* 1,919	51,463	15,920	128,241	73,585	0	0
$50,000 and over	* 5,659	* 283,829	* 5,659	* 269,206	* 1,334	* -9,592	* 5,659	* 259,614	* 5,659	* 147	0	0	0	0	* 1,313	* 37	* 4,644	* 111	0	0

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.

[2] Less than $500.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, July 2014

30-Apr-14

2011 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

All returns with earned income credit

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**27,911,726**	**471,707,341**	**24,316,192**	**409,773,093**	**7,255,992**	**50,277,200**	**27,911,726**	**460,239,415**	**27,911,726**	**62,906,161**	**3,717,024**	**1,086,972**	**1,531,782**	**682,530**	**6,734,911**	**6,468,690**	**24,590,647**	**55,350,499**	**17,029**	**189,123**
No adjusted gross income	257,150	-12,156,979	147,532	1,230,638	158,880	653,488	257,150	1,954,285	257,150	279,169	* 12	* 27	* 12	* 123	125,691	78,665	180,913	200,476	* 3,061	* 70,158
$1 under $1,000	387,316	207,186	245,219	294,036	156,892	125,988	387,316	420,024	387,316	45,940	0	0	0	0	82,252	10,092	317,990	35,848	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	445,297	677,852	357,919	699,492	104,539	147,915	445,297	868,910	445,297	121,840	0	0	0	0	93,881	18,186	374,052	103,654	* 1,006	* 21,503
$2,000 under $3,000	529,506	1,327,187	426,839	1,138,244	135,265	286,811	529,506	1,425,055	529,506	217,966	0	0	0	0	128,160	30,543	436,374	187,423	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	640,772	2,262,929	528,345	1,914,882	158,703	444,531	640,772	2,359,413	640,772	386,134	0	0	0	0	147,176	45,723	544,465	340,411	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	673,829	3,035,222	545,392	2,357,088	181,409	732,763	673,829	3,117,478	673,829	553,685	0	0	0	0	181,781	68,501	564,962	485,184	* 993	* 27,627
$5,000 under $6,000	757,274	4,167,167	605,986	3,175,987	224,985	991,678	757,274	4,167,665	757,274	743,863	0	0	0	0	219,928	96,601	623,431	647,263	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	912,956	5,951,474	790,812	5,003,751	210,694	854,766	912,956	5,876,295	912,956	1,028,427	0	0	0	0	199,624	93,920	812,061	934,507	* 993	* 17,778
$7,000 under $8,000	996,504	7,476,690	825,013	5,765,413	285,826	1,397,090	996,504	7,168,581	996,504	1,360,207	0	0	0	0	277,598	157,686	872,095	1,202,521	* 1,005	* 6,078
$8,000 under $9,000	1,146,054	9,745,563	913,939	6,963,567	354,693	2,339,136	1,146,054	9,308,233	1,146,054	1,983,177	* 3	* 10	* 3	* 195	345,500	254,555	1,044,517	1,728,611	* 1,005	* 5,530
$9,000 under $10,000	1,472,362	13,970,134	1,067,367	8,503,404	671,969	4,931,002	1,472,362	13,435,915	1,472,362	3,246,646	164,365	4,180	* 1,035	* 285	662,231	606,737	1,387,211	2,635,729	* 1,005	* 1,508
$10,000 under $11,000	1,194,596	12,532,909	1,010,637	9,430,445	342,690	2,409,662	1,194,596	11,870,015	1,194,596	2,528,643	329,354	31,678	13,064	747	319,534	264,947	1,093,927	2,232,018	* 1,999	* 29,908
$11,000 under $12,000	1,195,000	13,732,082	1,018,116	10,560,425	330,028	2,407,049	1,195,000	12,970,536	1,195,000	2,600,333	325,982	47,746	218,923	13,580	284,942	300,313	923,980	2,252,275	* 1,006	* 3,061
$12,000 under $13,000	1,422,682	17,807,252	1,168,182	12,636,538	450,023	3,978,043	1,422,682	16,614,581	1,422,682	3,758,512	353,723	30,570	343,710	71,196	391,012	480,496	1,049,564	3,247,445	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	1,194,233	16,056,950	985,545	11,659,036	375,568	3,601,548	1,194,233	15,264,428	1,194,233	3,739,109	211,170	5,944	204,166	69,934	346,850	444,457	963,699	3,288,708	* 993	* 3,844
$14,000 under $15,000	883,957	12,814,553	724,938	9,321,826	309,517	2,717,852	883,957	12,039,678	883,957	3,387,775	* 7,008	* 1,619	0	0	300,673	389,844	869,341	2,996,312	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	837,271	12,990,796	705,586	9,829,487	262,319	2,366,026	837,271	12,195,513	837,271	3,315,415	10,032	2,227	0	0	249,353	329,507	819,438	2,983,682	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	892,098	14,706,893	759,802	11,140,095	296,534	2,776,616	892,098	13,916,711	892,098	3,619,688	37,108	6,859	0	0	278,365	393,627	878,755	3,219,203	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	753,323	13,194,365	690,955	10,999,299	152,105	1,258,536	753,323	12,257,835	753,323	2,723,409	41,234	6,468	0	0	139,538	184,219	739,353	2,532,721	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	724,568	13,392,642	663,763	11,318,098	141,858	1,141,488	724,568	12,459,586	724,568	2,668,025	38,114	11,471	0	0	133,080	179,648	709,536	2,476,905	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	676,606	13,177,197	627,874	11,500,011	121,223	1,051,896	676,606	12,551,907	676,606	2,548,147	42,240	16,150	0	0	117,050	162,972	671,080	2,369,025	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	2,965,380	66,506,919	2,764,793	57,345,583	575,817	5,050,204	2,965,380	62,396,021	2,965,380	9,887,452	249,366	119,893	* 2,011	* 1,105	577,064	817,874	2,903,816	8,949,685	* 993	* 233
$25,000 under $30,000	2,588,844	70,886,643	2,488,574	64,155,374	419,805	2,877,643	2,588,844	67,033,890	2,588,844	6,380,470	561,297	282,423	54,555	17,394	399,875	477,681	2,451,047	5,620,366	* 993	* 872
$30,000 under $35,000	2,166,926	70,281,390	2,108,207	64,113,066	358,528	2,593,522	2,166,926	66,706,587	2,166,926	3,601,391	776,193	362,185	360,398	242,907	346,999	334,870	1,681,803	2,904,336	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	1,319,183	49,093,456	1,287,000	44,878,276	262,720	1,595,945	1,319,183	46,474,376	1,319,183	1,556,575	442,597	130,354	244,513	203,135	198,945	155,128	986,507	1,271,093	* 1,000	* 155
$40,000 under $45,000	687,033	28,936,298	668,665	25,776,820	168,277	1,295,287	687,033	27,072,973	687,033	563,720	110,019	25,052	79,112	57,822	142,918	79,716	536,908	458,952	* 973	* 866
$45,000 and over	191,006	8,932,569	189,192	8,062,209	45,126	250,715	191,006	8,312,924	191,006	60,443	17,207	2,115	10,279	4,107	44,891	12,183	153,821	46,145	0	0

Returns with no qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**6,886,153**	**46,569,247**	**5,689,967**	**42,035,630**	**1,855,384**	**6,866,890**	**6,886,153**	**48,907,760**	**6,886,153**	**1,820,915**	**1,374,581**	**118,639**	**780,901**	**155,793**	**1,522,521**	**409,757**	**4,811,289**	**1,292,519**	*** 1,541**	*** 5,240**
No adjusted gross income	165,646	-5,337,542	87,733	465,818	102,106	259,572	165,646	729,122	165,646	34,456	* 3	* 1	* 3	* 50	75,476	17,478	95,853	16,977	* 536	* 3,732
$1 under $1,000	328,703	170,946	194,475	221,347	149,005	111,411	328,703	332,758	328,703	22,462	0	0	0	0	73,348	8,163	260,382	14,299	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	329,268	499,415	257,595	517,237	86,288	92,094	329,268	609,331	329,268	43,890	0	0	0	0	75,717	12,094	258,553	31,797	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	378,992	952,573	295,762	799,886	113,809	232,081	378,992	1,031,967	378,992	75,453	0	0	0	0	104,701	22,162	286,874	53,291	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	434,437	1,537,779	345,862	1,277,680	126,305	316,328	434,437	1,594,008	434,437	115,443	0	0	0	0	116,306	29,375	339,234	86,068	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	424,616	1,913,528	328,820	1,387,676	132,324	534,526	424,616	1,922,202	424,616	138,879	0	0	0	0	133,993	40,046	315,749	98,833	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	476,269	2,616,579	358,469	1,908,336	163,047	706,895	476,269	2,615,231	476,269	189,568	0	0	0	0	153,946	56,879	342,434	132,689	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	575,918	3,746,400	489,326	3,096,955	141,174	533,065	575,918	3,630,020	575,918	244,458	0	0	0	0	129,068	47,475	475,024	196,983	0	0
$7,000 under $8,000	577,746	4,329,216	477,577	3,409,532	157,190	673,052	577,746	4,082,584	577,746	243,318	0	0	0	0	148,086	54,791	454,483	188,526	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	552,738	4,680,840	470,014	3,561,294	139,492	764,353	552,738	4,325,647	552,738	198,307	0	0	0	0	129,115	40,080	451,204	158,227	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	497,101	4,717,970	437,049	3,825,182	117,059	592,921	497,101	4,419,611	497,101	153,503	163,365	4,171	* 1,035	* 285	106,672	28,631	412,956	120,701	* 1,005	* 1,508
$10,000 under $11,000	495,219	5,205,530	435,741	4,124,098	108,326	571,346	495,219	4,695,444	495,219	119,312	329,354	31,678	13,064	747	93,327	19,025	396,871	68,609	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	510,898	5,859,499	467,070	4,902,768	94,262	418,069	510,898	5,320,837	510,898	96,929	325,982	47,746	218,923	13,580	55,118	9,908	240,879	39,275	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	509,373	6,373,533	471,125	5,159,138	78,195	487,947	509,373	5,647,085	509,373	63,016	350,718	29,633	343,710	71,196	29,742	7,248	138,264	26,134	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	324,582	4,332,789	298,054	3,573,893	55,057	364,119	324,582	3,938,012	324,582	29,765	205,160	5,410	204,166	69,934	28,348	5,784	95,097	18,572	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	72,676	1,057,663	65,392	859,060	26,462	-7,070	72,676	851,990	72,676	21,257	0	0	0	0	14,621	3,836	61,375	17,420	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	63,794	989,232	53,753	771,409	27,584	24,609	63,794	796,018	63,794	14,199	0	0	0	0	21,460	4,022	47,336	10,177	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	54,241	892,898	48,189	640,381	12,085	98,686	54,241	739,067	54,241	9,092	0	0	0	0	11,078	1,591	45,173	7,501	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	73,531	1,289,023	69,561	1,044,939	16,536	36,154	73,531	1,081,093	73,531	6,447	0	0	0	0	10,336	720	64,201	5,727	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	40,405	741,379	38,401	489,004	9,078	56,732	40,405	545,736	40,405	1,161	0	0	0	0	12,063	448	29,348	713	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$25,000 under $30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$45,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2011 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Returns with one qualifying child

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**10,093,871**	**182,727,924**	**8,959,427**	**159,413,654**	**2,410,700**	**16,060,445**	**10,093,871**	**175,555,089**	**10,093,871**	**22,201,129**	**1,904,945**	**780,853**	**633,096**	**452,631**	**2,270,845**	**2,280,458**	**9,229,952**	**19,139,818**	*** 7,964**	*** 80,991**
No adjusted gross income	41,894	-2,483,421	27,486	387,829	25,193	117,906	41,894	505,735	41,894	83,599	0	0	0	0	22,855	24,902	38,426	58,698	0	0
$1 under $1,000	32,784	18,331	28,114	18,437	* 4,680	* 6,861	32,784	25,298	32,784	8,574	0	0	0	0	* 4,691	* 857	31,779	7,717	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	70,679	107,221	61,646	113,180	9,568	26,778	70,679	161,462	70,679	48,230	0	0	0	0	10,574	4,158	70,679	44,072	* 1,006	* 21,503
$2,000 under $3,000	92,394	229,591	76,946	205,178	16,461	43,842	92,394	249,020	92,394	82,373	0	0	0	0	18,465	6,980	91,388	75,393	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	131,178	462,984	117,300	419,637	14,884	63,958	131,178	483,595	131,178	156,699	0	0	0	0	14,890	7,946	130,178	148,753	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	163,305	736,053	141,480	642,445	33,394	130,573	163,305	800,645	163,305	253,324	0	0	0	0	32,949	19,301	163,305	234,024	* 993	* 27,627
$5,000 under $6,000	191,469	1,055,194	167,762	861,515	45,008	201,076	191,469	1,062,590	191,469	354,896	0	0	0	0	48,044	27,628	191,461	327,268	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	213,081	1,392,866	193,239	1,193,617	39,787	165,523	213,081	1,376,918	213,081	458,687	0	0	0	0	36,800	25,484	213,081	433,203	* 993	* 17,778
$7,000 under $8,000	269,712	2,025,421	216,593	1,431,844	92,005	520,745	269,712	1,958,667	269,712	658,692	0	0	0	0	90,181	75,231	268,706	583,460	* 1,005	* 6,078
$8,000 under $9,000	390,134	3,339,225	283,492	2,118,205	153,385	1,153,959	390,134	3,272,164	390,134	1,087,787	0	0	0	0	156,353	154,295	390,134	933,491	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	752,945	7,136,138	448,317	3,180,337	483,066	3,793,441	752,945	6,973,778	752,945	2,267,231	* 1,000	* 9	0	0	479,142	507,691	751,940	1,759,530	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	424,250	4,441,182	346,645	3,168,754	151,376	1,124,054	424,250	4,292,807	424,250	1,263,775	0	0	0	0	140,396	151,083	423,244	1,112,692	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	395,457	4,541,523	326,851	3,349,294	126,481	1,027,196	395,457	4,379,552	395,457	1,189,037	0	0	0	0	121,535	150,595	395,457	1,038,442	* 1,006	* 3,061
$12,000 under $13,000	422,034	5,278,263	358,350	4,000,138	123,996	984,743	422,034	4,984,882	422,034	1,255,284	* 2,012	* 660	0	0	112,377	136,534	420,025	1,118,090	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	355,294	4,789,655	317,186	3,854,611	75,824	679,869	355,294	4,538,324	355,294	1,065,716	* 6,010	* 534	0	0	75,849	93,821	354,286	971,361	* 993	* 3,844
$14,000 under $15,000	364,558	5,282,198	323,611	4,242,645	77,266	670,218	364,558	4,912,863	364,558	1,088,246	* 5,018	* 1,340	0	0	78,334	98,571	361,242	988,335	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	315,050	4,888,721	276,062	3,989,926	66,938	533,202	315,050	4,523,128	315,050	939,564	* 9,026	* 1,941	0	0	63,024	87,244	313,715	850,378	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	331,391	5,466,373	301,222	4,658,526	71,576	457,336	331,391	5,115,862	331,391	994,628	36,102	6,464	0	0	60,704	74,843	328,100	913,322	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	331,840	5,810,669	308,017	5,005,988	52,590	401,119	331,840	5,407,107	331,840	962,172	39,222	6,114	0	0	48,479	63,237	328,535	892,820	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	324,242	5,993,059	303,996	5,280,855	58,561	342,056	324,242	5,622,911	324,242	902,344	36,102	10,522	0	0	50,304	63,811	320,268	828,011	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	322,866	6,288,976	312,448	5,769,741	47,769	236,006	322,866	6,005,746	322,866	865,905	38,215	14,882	0	0	42,475	40,893	318,446	810,130	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	1,454,723	32,586,193	1,382,102	28,822,913	220,048	1,653,821	1,454,723	30,476,967	1,454,723	3,326,615	213,211	106,631	* 2,011	* 1,105	235,037	263,802	1,403,636	2,956,183	* 993	* 233
$25,000 under $30,000	1,263,580	34,619,703	1,229,701	31,857,526	187,314	778,916	1,263,580	32,636,442	1,263,580	1,934,532	518,072	259,573	54,555	17,394	171,173	128,124	1,157,986	1,546,835	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	997,578	32,344,162	977,375	29,911,705	135,336	621,363	997,578	30,533,068	997,578	787,063	663,761	296,853	351,366	239,622	113,432	58,602	582,440	431,608	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	396,972	14,574,715	390,987	13,404,571	85,696	266,631	396,972	13,671,201	396,972	162,227	304,236	72,382	194,207	173,188	39,605	14,546	172,176	75,299	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	44,461	1,802,927	42,503	1,524,237	12,494	59,254	44,461	1,584,357	44,461	3,929	32,957	2,949	30,957	21,322	* 3,178	* 276	9,320	704	* 973	* 866
$45,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Returns with two qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**7,498,302**	**159,327,510**	**6,643,111**	**138,023,987**	**2,007,404**	**16,948,938**	**7,498,302**	**155,051,931**	**7,498,302**	**26,010,108**	**392,219**	**165,989**	**105,733**	**66,421**	**1,958,809**	**2,400,302**	**7,229,180**	**23,443,817**	*** 2,983**	*** 79,005**
No adjusted gross income	34,746	-2,767,732	20,811	260,900	22,616	206,908	34,746	533,162	34,746	108,512	* 6	* 15	* 6	* 66	19,355	25,155	32,387	83,342	* 1,990	* 65,355
$1 under $1,000	15,090	9,849	14,084	32,357	* 1,006	* 505	15,090	32,863	15,090	4,112	0	0	0	0	* 2,012	* 119	15,090	3,993	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	33,317	50,857	26,645	48,766	8,683	29,042	33,317	77,808	33,317	20,558	0	0	0	0	7,589	1,934	32,787	18,625	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	39,115	97,950	37,125	86,833	* 2,996	* 5,886	39,115	92,719	39,115	37,143	0	0	0	0	* 2,996	* 779	39,115	36,364	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	56,929	197,573	48,597	160,453	13,332	54,131	56,929	214,584	56,929	85,056	0	0	0	0	12,327	7,117	56,929	77,939	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	60,545	271,446	51,739	224,827	13,363	60,534	60,545	285,361	60,545	112,315	0	0	0	0	12,828	7,953	60,545	104,362	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	67,462	375,699	61,677	308,473	12,926	54,917	67,462	363,390	67,462	142,537	0	0	0	0	13,933	8,260	67,462	134,278	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	91,874	603,378	80,197	546,153	20,674	123,725	91,874	669,877	91,874	235,516	0	0	0	0	22,685	15,985	91,874	219,531	0	0
$7,000 under $8,000	108,663	819,109	97,726	711,126	23,330	136,389	108,663	847,515	108,663	332,377	0	0	0	0	24,033	17,975	108,522	314,402	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	153,572	1,308,334	119,854	949,294	50,280	331,828	153,572	1,281,122	153,572	510,917	* 3	* 10	* 3	* 195	48,994	48,509	153,569	462,398	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	167,579	1,592,391	134,353	1,098,653	54,214	433,849	167,579	1,532,502	167,579	597,874	0	0	0	0	59,265	55,497	167,579	542,377	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	202,449	2,124,505	167,707	1,549,387	64,648	531,154	202,449	2,094,191	202,449	819,513	0	0	0	0	66,360	71,530	202,114	747,983	* 993	* 13,650
$11,000 under $12,000	219,189	2,531,786	170,570	1,787,496	83,990	696,193	219,189	2,483,689	219,189	971,838	0	0	0	0	82,994	104,886	218,189	866,952	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	380,360	4,766,911	255,443	2,642,732	193,067	1,989,286	380,360	4,632,018	380,360	1,845,000	0	0	0	0	192,124	266,853	380,360	1,578,147	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	386,654	5,214,376	282,758	3,223,512	186,170	1,895,876	386,654	5,119,388	386,654	1,934,344	0	0	0	0	183,131	256,906	386,614	1,677,438	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	334,521	4,847,253	258,636	3,237,283	150,828	1,460,234	334,521	4,697,517	334,521	1,651,774	* 985	* 255	0	0	150,733	206,594	334,521	1,444,925	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	342,495	5,311,726	286,679	3,822,598	123,146	1,276,307	342,495	5,098,905	342,495	1,709,393	* 1,005	* 286	0	0	122,228	167,988	342,456	1,541,119	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	365,477	6,016,833	302,994	4,453,060	140,132	1,348,459	365,477	5,801,518	365,477	1,823,592	* 1,005	* 395	0	0	133,838	200,069	364,492	1,623,128	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	223,178	3,907,215	205,032	3,363,084	44,520	375,836	223,178	3,738,919	223,178	1,078,257	* 2,012	* 354	0	0	41,257	61,976	222,038	1,015,928	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	241,919	4,477,046	216,335	3,807,214	48,580	438,604	241,919	4,245,818	241,919	1,125,624	* 2,012	* 950	0	0	44,177	70,364	241,919	1,054,311	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	252,640	4,917,355	235,417	4,284,539	44,369	412,788	252,640	4,697,326	252,640	1,146,296	* 3,018	* 646	0	0	44,458	63,504	251,534	1,082,146	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	1,022,676	22,988,737	954,198	19,874,133	206,636	1,639,856	1,022,676	21,513,989	1,022,676	4,151,414	34,142	12,097	0	0	201,005	286,774	1,014,366	3,852,543	0	0
$25,000 under $30,000	931,190	25,483,983	888,861	22,994,880	150,228	1,187,552	931,190	24,182,433	931,190	2,903,870	40,219	20,748	0	0	148,421	213,365	906,901	2,669,756	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	784,696	25,430,612	767,999	23,317,809	129,875	885,591	784,696	24,203,400	784,696	1,699,957	103,235	58,019	* 8,026	* 2,769	139,726	133,484	740,125	1,508,454	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	589,927	22,058,995	574,936	20,190,479	113,165	697,560	589,927	20,888,038	589,927	734,950	129,307	52,556	49,301	29,341	97,662	73,325	502,510	609,068	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	347,070	14,645,072	337,770	13,174,311	93,398	617,836	347,070	13,792,147	347,070	222,441	62,052	18,788	41,113	30,668	74,692	32,518	265,495	171,134	0	0
$45,000 and over	44,968	2,046,249	44,968	1,873,639	11,232	58,094	44,968	1,931,733	44,968	4,930	13,217	870	* 7,285	* 3,381	9,986	886	29,689	3,174	0	0

2011 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with three or more qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**3,433,400**	**83,082,661**	**3,023,686**	**70,299,822**	**982,504**	**10,400,927**	**3,433,400**	**80,724,635**	**3,433,400**	**12,874,009**	**45,278**	**21,490**	**12,051**	**7,686**	**982,736**	**1,378,173**	**3,320,226**	**11,474,345**	*** 4,541**	*** 23,887**
No adjusted gross income	14,864	-1,568,285	11,501	116,092	8,966	69,102	14,864	186,266	14,864	52,601	* 4	* 11	* 4	* 7	8,006	11,131	14,247	41,459	* 536	* 1,072
$1 under $1,000	10,739	8,060	8,546	21,895	* 2,201	* 7,211	10,739	29,105	10,739	10,791	0	0	0	0	* 2,201	* 953	10,739	9,838	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	12,033	20,360	12,033	20,309	0	0	12,033	20,309	12,033	9,161	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,033	9,161	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	19,005	47,074	17,007	46,347	* 1,998	* 5,001	19,005	51,349	19,005	22,997	0	0	0	0	* 1,998	* 621	18,997	22,375	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	18,228	64,593	16,586	57,112	* 4,181	* 10,115	18,228	67,227	18,228	28,936	0	0	0	0	* 3,653	* 1,285	18,125	27,651	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	25,364	114,195	23,353	102,141	* 2,328	* 7,130	25,364	109,271	25,364	49,166	0	0	0	0	* 2,011	* 1,202	25,364	47,965	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	22,074	119,696	18,078	97,664	* 4,004	* 28,790	22,074	126,454	22,074	56,862	0	0	0	0	* 4,004	* 3,834	22,074	53,028	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	32,083	208,831	28,051	167,027	9,059	32,454	32,083	199,480	32,083	89,766	0	0	0	0	11,071	4,976	32,083	84,790	0	0
$7,000 under $8,000	40,383	302,943	33,116	212,911	13,300	66,904	40,383	279,815	40,383	125,820	0	0	0	0	15,299	9,688	40,383	116,132	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	49,611	417,163	40,579	334,774	11,536	88,996	49,611	429,300	49,611	186,166	0	0	0	0	11,037	11,671	49,611	174,495	* 1,005	* 5,530
$9,000 under $10,000	54,737	523,636	47,648	399,232	17,629	110,792	54,737	510,024	54,737	228,039	0	0	0	0	17,153	14,918	54,737	213,122	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	72,678	761,692	60,544	588,207	18,340	183,109	72,678	787,574	72,678	326,044	0	0	0	0	19,450	23,308	71,699	302,735	* 1,006	* 16,258
$11,000 under $12,000	69,456	799,275	53,625	520,868	25,295	265,591	69,456	786,459	69,456	342,529	0	0	0	0	25,295	34,923	69,456	307,606	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	110,915	1,388,545	83,264	834,530	54,764	516,067	110,915	1,350,596	110,915	595,213	* 993	* 277	0	0	56,769	69,862	110,915	525,074	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	127,702	1,720,130	87,548	1,007,020	58,516	661,684	127,702	1,668,704	127,702	709,284	0	0	0	0	59,523	87,947	127,702	621,338	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	112,202	1,627,439	77,300	982,838	54,961	594,470	112,202	1,577,309	112,202	626,498	* 1,006	* 24	0	0	56,984	80,842	112,202	545,632	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	115,931	1,801,118	89,092	1,245,554	44,652	531,908	115,931	1,777,462	115,931	652,260	0	0	0	0	42,641	70,252	115,931	582,008	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	140,989	2,330,789	107,397	1,388,128	72,741	872,136	140,989	2,260,263	140,989	792,376	0	0	0	0	72,745	117,125	140,989	675,251	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	124,774	2,187,457	108,345	1,585,289	38,459	445,427	124,774	2,030,716	124,774	676,533	0	0	0	0	39,466	58,287	124,580	618,246	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	118,002	2,181,158	105,032	1,741,025	25,638	304,096	118,002	2,045,121	118,002	638,896	0	0	0	0	26,537	45,026	118,002	593,870	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	101,100	1,970,865	80,009	1,445,732	29,085	403,102	101,100	1,848,834	101,100	535,946	* 1,006	* 622	0	0	30,117	58,575	101,100	476,749	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	487,981	10,931,989	428,494	8,648,538	149,133	1,756,527	487,981	10,405,065	487,981	2,409,422	* 2,013	* 1,164	0	0	141,022	267,299	485,814	2,140,959	0	0
$25,000 under $30,000	394,073	10,782,957	370,011	9,302,968	82,263	911,175	394,073	10,215,015	394,073	1,542,068	* 3,005	* 2,101	0	0	80,282	136,191	386,159	1,403,775	* 993	* 872
$30,000 under $35,000	384,653	12,506,616	362,833	10,883,552	93,317	1,086,568	384,653	11,970,119	384,653	1,114,371	9,197	7,313	* 1,006	* 515	93,841	142,784	359,239	964,274	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	332,284	12,459,746	321,077	11,283,226	63,858	631,755	332,284	11,915,136	332,284	659,399	* 9,054	* 5,416	* 1,006	* 606	61,677	67,257	311,822	586,726	* 1,000	* 155
$40,000 under $45,000	295,502	12,488,299	288,393	11,078,272	62,385	618,197	295,502	11,696,469	295,502	337,350	15,010	3,315	* 7,042	* 5,832	65,049	46,921	262,092	287,114	0	0
$45,000 and over	146,038	6,886,320	144,224	6,188,570	33,894	192,621	146,038	6,381,191	146,038	55,513	* 3,990	* 1,245	* 2,994	* 726	34,905	11,297	124,132	42,971	0	0

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.

[2] Less than $500.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, July 2013

30-Apr-14

2010 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

All returns with earned income credit

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**27,367,757**	**462,999,439**	**23,879,201**	**398,445,264**	**7,042,998**	**47,664,628**	**27,367,757**	**446,449,242**	**27,367,757**	**59,562,031**	**1,409,431**	**450,596**	**513,476**	**275,260**	**5,434,065**	**4,855,071**	**25,227,115**	**54,256,364**	**23,958**	**339,350**
No adjusted gross income	244,568	-12,234,754	142,794	1,249,837	153,146	634,618	244,568	1,884,455	244,568	275,693	* 4	* 15	* 4	* 8	107,509	56,790	181,671	218,888	0	0
$1 under $1,000	348,318	196,184	231,921	248,925	134,671	184,987	348,318	484,270	348,318	72,814	0	0	0	0	55,909	7,022	309,011	65,792	* 1,999	* 50,358
$1,000 under $2,000	438,899	665,220	374,987	693,358	92,087	146,365	438,899	876,048	438,899	127,556	0	0	0	0	65,439	12,367	393,226	115,189	* 2,002	* 36,324
$2,000 under $3,000	530,656	1,339,714	455,177	1,199,084	114,324	264,241	530,656	1,502,173	530,656	257,157	0	0	0	0	89,356	19,874	474,920	237,283	* 4,001	* 38,847
$3,000 under $4,000	628,142	2,208,397	522,638	1,812,220	163,135	446,112	628,142	2,306,067	628,142	416,375	0	0	0	0	129,440	32,951	557,277	383,424	* 2,002	* 47,735
$4,000 under $5,000	655,897	2,959,201	518,139	2,326,223	176,330	650,057	655,897	3,023,558	655,897	502,802	0	0	0	0	149,129	51,337	556,741	451,465	* 2,019	* 47,278
$5,000 under $6,000	775,232	4,270,246	621,356	3,320,552	234,354	904,925	775,232	4,225,477	775,232	805,115	0	0	0	0	184,201	76,615	664,599	728,500	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	960,296	6,241,808	777,149	4,843,095	280,925	1,284,518	960,296	6,136,703	960,296	1,089,655	0	0	0	0	229,469	100,762	827,267	988,893	* 998	* 9,090
$7,000 under $8,000	979,326	7,358,947	803,795	5,545,550	285,848	1,457,398	979,326	7,036,185	979,326	1,376,300	0	0	0	0	234,225	115,607	872,333	1,260,693	* 2,993	* 33,236
$8,000 under $9,000	1,156,595	9,873,528	891,948	6,774,805	406,381	2,641,492	1,156,595	9,416,297	1,156,595	2,044,402	0	0	0	0	360,395	231,848	1,047,324	1,812,554	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	1,405,877	13,334,490	1,083,664	8,780,273	549,898	3,844,749	1,405,877	12,625,022	1,405,877	2,908,124	* 4,943	* 251	* 998	* 3	484,070	350,370	1,319,866	2,557,504	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	1,165,244	12,226,478	982,207	8,957,215	330,560	2,410,200	1,165,244	11,379,762	1,165,244	2,335,127	13,947	850	* 4,962	* 228	285,019	202,012	1,081,518	2,132,265	* 1,001	* 12,348
$11,000 under $12,000	1,125,103	12,926,465	950,251	9,779,144	321,119	2,321,891	1,125,103	12,101,034	1,125,103	2,444,313	16,934	1,230	* 6,981	* 882	266,433	203,975	1,057,712	2,239,108	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	1,432,936	17,937,976	1,165,303	12,586,606	496,342	4,074,479	1,432,936	16,661,085	1,432,936	3,818,154	26,894	1,245	17,926	3,358	420,583	423,412	1,355,604	3,393,497	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	1,095,255	14,717,720	857,533	9,785,896	406,876	3,964,910	1,095,255	13,750,806	1,095,255	3,631,486	37,003	225	25,034	1,081	356,746	423,433	1,045,023	3,207,828	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	835,450	12,105,339	711,294	8,939,647	239,212	2,272,945	835,450	11,212,628	835,450	3,090,542	* 2,996	* 187	* 998	* 15	203,066	257,663	823,463	2,832,693	* 972	* 35
$15,000 under $16,000	781,127	12,111,927	666,698	9,407,140	226,051	1,851,800	781,127	11,258,940	781,127	2,862,441	* 972	* 168	0	0	175,206	232,640	768,611	2,629,633	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	802,745	13,233,347	713,414	10,499,954	206,291	1,685,792	802,745	12,185,746	802,745	2,880,787	* 5,983	* 492	0	0	157,501	202,389	779,616	2,677,907	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	740,203	12,954,507	665,104	10,482,828	168,081	1,364,268	740,203	11,847,097	740,203	2,657,814	* 8,018	* 1,144	0	0	132,976	164,310	727,814	2,492,360	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	675,874	12,482,672	613,021	10,409,031	157,181	1,275,769	675,874	11,707,437	675,874	2,421,873	* 2,970	* 323	* 998	* 195	113,123	164,436	667,653	2,257,115	* 2,008	* 22,637
$19,000 under $20,000	625,312	12,195,211	571,912	10,151,269	128,832	1,161,296	625,312	11,312,565	625,312	2,260,421	13,011	2,825	* 29	* 1,217	99,811	141,023	618,907	2,116,572	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	3,046,568	68,458,364	2,870,994	59,088,883	521,132	4,425,111	3,046,568	63,521,427	3,046,568	9,728,738	188,615	51,011	* 2,016	* 354	366,738	543,712	2,991,231	9,134,015	* 1,995	* 7,434
$25,000 under $30,000	2,662,490	72,926,812	2,547,846	64,764,658	422,217	2,983,729	2,662,490	67,748,387	2,662,490	6,277,972	285,809	137,510	24,947	6,603	285,875	398,897	2,554,451	5,741,565	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	2,152,918	69,771,820	2,092,576	62,988,449	375,909	2,482,118	2,152,918	65,472,916	2,152,918	3,295,467	567,325	197,634	288,677	173,087	235,429	256,178	1,752,968	2,841,655	* 998	* 2,349
$35,000 under $40,000	1,350,034	50,367,278	1,306,601	44,644,156	275,664	2,142,525	1,350,034	46,818,360	1,350,034	1,499,016	191,788	50,148	118,870	78,879	172,599	147,079	1,129,121	1,301,789	* 972	* 31,679
$40,000 under $45,000	599,153	25,253,262	589,397	22,653,217	136,441	584,232	599,153	23,237,450	599,153	434,955	41,222	4,988	21,039	9,350	53,839	31,980	533,617	397,987	0	0
$45,000 and over	153,538	7,117,281	151,482	6,513,247	39,990	204,103	153,538	6,717,350	153,538	46,930	* 997	* 350	0	0	19,981	6,389	135,572	40,191	0	0

Returns with no qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**6,647,463**	**44,645,443**	**5,455,924**	**40,358,852**	**1,840,629**	**6,989,752**	**6,647,463**	**47,355,531**	**6,647,463**	**1,752,785**	**97,725**	**3,770**	**55,901**	**5,552**	**1,353,989**	**370,454**	**5,405,288**	**1,378,560**	*** 3,971**	*** 6,927**
No adjusted gross income	160,106	-5,908,753	87,508	439,357	99,219	300,253	160,106	739,610	160,106	35,231	0	0	0	0	67,073	16,089	102,995	19,141	0	0
$1 under $1,000	259,185	142,852	159,881	137,587	113,002	121,923	259,185	259,510	259,185	18,532	0	0	0	0	41,235	3,873	220,876	14,658	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	305,869	465,871	252,686	454,062	79,110	119,747	305,869	574,419	305,869	41,840	0	0	0	0	53,738	7,417	260,196	34,423	* 1,001	* 610
$2,000 under $3,000	344,703	872,269	282,429	747,856	89,856	212,159	344,703	966,297	344,703	70,186	0	0	0	0	71,125	14,514	288,968	55,672	* 1,999	* 6,282
$3,000 under $4,000	387,370	1,358,129	308,682	1,085,848	115,607	312,502	387,370	1,398,350	387,370	102,573	0	0	0	0	88,632	20,918	316,508	81,655	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	443,377	1,998,088	335,802	1,521,820	132,988	495,795	443,377	2,017,615	443,377	147,806	0	0	0	0	115,879	37,289	344,221	110,517	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	463,760	2,550,766	352,915	1,937,437	159,194	553,327	463,760	2,490,764	463,760	181,805	0	0	0	0	123,663	46,492	353,523	135,313	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	602,907	3,915,555	471,998	3,052,879	188,520	773,833	602,907	3,826,712	602,907	253,661	0	0	0	0	150,807	58,691	469,878	194,970	0	0
$7,000 under $8,000	549,144	4,117,523	446,984	3,068,487	167,689	740,542	549,144	3,809,029	549,144	222,091	0	0	0	0	124,183	47,214	442,165	174,877	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	533,095	4,532,602	439,645	3,448,926	141,246	712,057	533,095	4,160,982	533,095	185,728	0	0	0	0	119,713	39,279	424,022	146,450	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	538,828	5,111,642	461,444	4,019,884	126,583	640,830	538,828	4,660,714	538,828	159,161	4,943	250	998	3	99,771	26,052	454,034	132,858	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	513,996	5,393,733	455,435	4,192,018	104,121	653,650	513,996	4,845,669	513,996	120,432	13,947	850	* 4,962	* 228	86,274	20,370	431,536	99,211	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	485,687	5,572,391	434,760	4,515,303	89,908	491,829	485,687	5,007,132	485,687	90,657	16,934	1,230	* 6,981	* 882	66,325	12,918	418,296	76,509	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	524,485	6,543,763	488,060	5,458,067	94,328	314,936	524,485	5,773,004	524,485	53,895	26,894	1,245	17,926	3,358	61,375	6,462	447,153	46,188	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	230,511	3,061,803	208,332	2,563,481	41,110	181,296	230,511	2,744,778	230,511	19,122	35,008	195	25,034	1,081	26,065	4,134	180,418	14,794	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	67,422	975,990	59,443	702,538	23,120	90,553	67,422	793,126	67,422	18,549	0	0	0	0	12,198	2,720	57,462	15,830	* 972	* 35
$15,000 under $16,000	74,436	1,152,337	63,863	974,526	21,685	8,668	74,436	983,194	74,436	16,065	0	0	0	0	13,488	2,720	61,920	13,346	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	75,843	1,250,817	65,864	887,932	28,340	173,392	75,843	1,061,324	75,843	10,630	0	0	0	0	17,887	2,408	58,935	8,222	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	60,437	1,058,161	55,166	761,246	18,800	64,927	60,437	826,174	60,437	4,385	0	0	0	0	11,339	837	49,098	3,548	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	26,301	479,903	25,027	389,597	* 6,204	* 27,532	26,301	417,130	26,301	437	0	0	0	0	* 3,218	* 58	23,083	379	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$25,000 under $30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$45,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2010 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Returns with one qualifying child

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**10,000,745**	**182,193,227**	**8,947,502**	**158,209,713**	**2,280,898**	**14,379,575**	**10,000,745**	**172,709,118**	**10,000,745**	**21,014,165**	**1,108,815**	**363,028**	**403,581**	**234,980**	**1,766,573**	**1,594,541**	**9,389,122**	**19,056,595**	*** 8,008**	*** 119,830**
No adjusted gross income	39,912	-2,287,554	25,951	344,159	25,792	140,557	39,912	484,716	39,912	83,852	0	0	0	0	18,512	14,901	37,314	68,952	0	0
$1 under $1,000	52,655	32,077	41,612	42,122	13,647	33,294	52,655	93,055	52,655	25,387	0	0	0	0	* 7,627	* 908	52,655	24,478	* 998	* 17,639
$1,000 under $2,000	89,977	132,255	82,989	151,892	* 8,932	* 8,851	89,977	196,457	89,977	50,728	0	0	0	0	* 7,960	* 919	89,977	49,810	* 1,001	* 35,714
$2,000 under $3,000	113,887	287,509	105,540	284,655	14,407	20,868	113,887	305,523	113,887	103,637	0	0	0	0	10,419	2,824	113,887	100,813	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	164,265	578,928	148,059	510,165	30,116	77,547	164,265	614,428	164,265	198,363	0	0	0	0	25,294	7,067	164,265	191,296	* 1,001	* 26,716
$4,000 under $5,000	131,199	592,632	112,361	488,059	27,064	89,185	131,199	598,036	131,199	196,794	0	0	0	0	19,895	8,119	131,199	188,676	* 1,018	* 20,791
$5,000 under $6,000	185,500	1,027,024	156,388	803,151	46,650	210,304	185,500	1,013,454	185,500	337,884	0	0	0	0	36,933	18,679	185,302	319,206	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	226,893	1,478,617	196,634	1,155,520	55,803	305,770	226,893	1,461,290	226,893	488,922	0	0	0	0	46,030	25,532	226,893	463,390	0	0
$7,000 under $8,000	270,045	2,034,451	216,860	1,520,559	82,084	491,044	270,045	2,026,267	270,045	676,001	0	0	0	0	74,142	47,673	270,037	628,328	* 1,995	* 14,665
$8,000 under $9,000	432,498	3,711,161	291,353	2,074,607	204,409	1,556,011	432,498	3,630,618	432,498	1,198,872	0	0	0	0	188,388	156,007	432,300	1,042,865	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	629,060	5,961,830	420,961	3,118,559	337,175	2,638,522	629,060	5,757,082	629,060	1,851,091	0	0	0	0	310,296	268,524	628,042	1,582,567	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	400,763	4,202,414	333,562	3,008,949	136,956	986,147	400,763	3,995,096	400,763	1,171,223	0	0	0	0	114,167	102,226	399,496	1,068,997	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	330,044	3,790,304	278,632	2,839,953	97,912	714,974	330,044	3,554,927	330,044	955,839	0	0	0	0	85,710	73,181	330,044	882,658	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	358,590	4,486,013	306,167	3,454,084	92,875	698,542	358,590	4,152,627	358,590	1,031,057	0	0	0	0	75,985	82,712	358,590	948,346	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	338,952	4,569,703	290,139	3,380,633	94,078	791,775	338,952	4,172,408	338,952	993,119	* 1,995	* 31	0	0	77,190	93,572	338,952	899,515	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	362,614	5,255,146	328,017	4,224,488	62,417	576,927	362,614	4,801,416	362,614	1,049,966	* 1,995	* 84	* 998	* 15	52,241	65,254	361,616	984,629	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	321,515	4,990,084	290,777	4,209,953	65,398	446,098	321,515	4,656,051	321,515	943,859	* 972	* 168	0	0	48,489	65,100	321,515	878,591	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	356,486	5,870,311	330,158	4,998,689	68,296	388,842	356,486	5,387,530	356,486	1,037,098	* 5,012	* 450	0	0	48,633	62,166	354,468	974,482	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	325,461	5,695,442	299,280	4,744,304	58,647	398,189	325,461	5,142,494	325,461	909,396	* 6,023	* 1,013	0	0	48,788	51,055	324,411	857,328	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	332,355	6,137,370	304,381	5,267,753	68,370	492,941	332,355	5,760,694	332,355	901,665	* 2,970	* 323	* 998	* 195	45,689	70,576	327,360	830,766	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	308,566	6,019,746	289,098	5,316,686	52,906	348,707	308,566	5,665,394	308,566	801,283	11,981	2,060	0	0	39,128	54,168	302,485	745,055	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	1,467,438	33,021,146	1,410,245	29,589,556	206,911	1,223,343	1,467,438	30,814,854	1,467,438	3,187,744	171,709	45,844	* 2,016	* 354	124,184	144,694	1,424,769	2,997,206	* 998	* 1,955
$25,000 under $30,000	1,326,161	36,277,522	1,281,533	32,609,635	178,055	1,045,928	1,326,161	33,655,563	1,326,161	1,949,741	261,789	124,000	22,931	5,519	130,046	122,866	1,245,478	1,702,876	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	1,057,250	34,225,803	1,038,047	31,612,317	160,155	461,257	1,057,250	32,075,924	1,057,250	733,526	521,274	168,159	285,673	172,210	91,398	42,732	714,664	522,634	* 998	* 2,349
$35,000 under $40,000	349,059	12,911,769	339,157	11,300,905	80,297	306,140	349,059	11,607,045	349,059	135,749	104,898	20,340	81,909	53,595	37,122	12,965	235,168	102,445	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	29,601	1,191,526	29,601	1,158,359	11,546	-72,189	29,601	1,086,170	29,601	1,368	18,197	558	* 9,056	* 3,093	* 2,309	* 123	18,236	686	0	0
$45,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Returns with two qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**7,335,150**	**154,906,875**	**6,466,406**	**131,416,648**	**1,983,427**	**17,219,968**	**7,335,150**	**148,759,859**	**7,335,150**	**24,600,575**	**182,802**	**72,523**	**47,955**	**29,033**	**1,593,603**	**1,886,149**	**7,147,905**	**22,641,903**	*** 8,001**	*** 123,243**
No adjusted gross income	33,365	-2,724,659	22,019	310,107	21,330	164,268	33,365	474,375	33,365	111,508	0	0	0	0	16,123	18,179	31,334	93,329	0	0
$1 under $1,000	22,542	13,032	18,483	50,288	* 6,031	* 28,148	22,542	111,156	22,542	20,053	0	0	0	0	* 4,059	* 2,084	22,542	17,969	* 1,001	* 32,719
$1,000 under $2,000	24,025	38,917	21,285	61,343	* 3,045	* -11,254	24,025	50,089	24,025	19,171	0	0	0	0	* 2,740	* 419	24,025	18,753	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	54,837	135,861	51,275	124,672	6,821	22,422	54,837	179,659	54,837	60,572	0	0	0	0	* 5,544	* 1,824	54,837	58,747	* 2,002	* 32,565
$3,000 under $4,000	57,834	204,530	50,439	164,356	12,254	41,423	57,834	226,797	57,834	85,557	0	0	0	0	11,328	3,830	57,831	81,726	* 1,001	* 21,018
$4,000 under $5,000	59,341	270,136	48,968	211,671	14,335	64,028	59,341	275,699	59,341	110,299	0	0	0	0	12,383	5,533	59,341	104,767	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	84,137	459,514	73,180	383,574	21,662	112,964	84,137	496,538	84,137	184,305	0	0	0	0	17,728	9,469	83,939	174,836	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	90,218	584,424	79,196	452,833	22,729	123,086	90,218	585,010	90,218	232,464	0	0	0	0	19,768	9,457	90,218	223,007	* 998	* 9,090
$7,000 under $8,000	122,058	919,611	105,806	716,223	25,045	169,037	122,058	885,260	122,058	348,148	0	0	0	0	27,107	15,988	122,052	332,161	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	139,293	1,188,004	118,607	890,619	43,276	284,118	139,293	1,174,738	139,293	462,195	0	0	0	0	38,317	25,725	139,293	436,470	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	176,540	1,676,736	148,133	1,235,676	61,011	387,140	176,540	1,622,816	176,540	641,373	0	0	0	0	51,844	39,520	176,342	601,853	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	184,466	1,936,516	142,355	1,247,109	68,488	603,209	184,466	1,862,666	184,466	739,578	0	0	0	0	66,498	60,760	184,466	678,817	* 1,001	* 12,348
$11,000 under $12,000	223,384	2,575,385	169,014	1,697,046	95,413	838,818	223,384	2,535,864	223,384	977,631	0	0	0	0	85,503	87,776	223,384	889,855	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	421,501	5,294,988	273,222	2,774,703	236,709	2,396,030	421,501	5,170,733	421,501	2,034,653	0	0	0	0	217,595	264,271	421,501	1,770,382	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	401,887	5,420,270	277,875	3,000,852	208,055	2,250,571	401,887	5,251,423	401,887	1,952,190	0	0	0	0	191,821	246,261	401,747	1,705,930	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	306,170	4,435,025	243,220	3,034,159	116,353	1,177,687	306,170	4,211,845	306,170	1,480,180	* 1,001	* 103	0	0	104,287	140,571	306,141	1,339,505	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	268,508	4,160,976	220,227	2,941,411	101,245	986,808	268,508	3,928,219	268,508	1,289,469	0	0	0	0	80,585	114,392	268,508	1,175,076	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	263,423	4,340,676	230,466	3,430,696	70,600	634,379	263,423	4,065,075	263,423	1,257,619	* 972	* 42	0	0	54,744	80,000	259,418	1,177,577	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	251,411	4,397,536	226,533	3,650,890	61,704	509,323	251,411	4,160,213	251,411	1,183,965	* 1,995	* 131	0	0	47,853	67,240	251,411	1,116,594	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	214,019	3,961,100	194,754	3,302,576	48,825	387,138	214,019	3,699,737	214,019	968,216	0	0	0	0	37,981	50,438	214,019	917,777	* 1,001	* 10,023
$19,000 under $20,000	229,836	4,480,754	206,127	3,562,900	51,011	539,600	229,836	4,102,500	229,836	1,010,113	* 1,001	* 649	0	0	41,581	58,442	229,541	951,022	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	1,097,953	24,663,000	1,022,867	20,869,669	204,920	1,812,727	1,097,953	22,687,874	1,097,953	4,306,149	15,909	5,030	0	0	146,737	234,713	1,088,264	4,066,406	* 998	* 5,478
$25,000 under $30,000	926,613	25,438,169	887,239	22,690,222	151,561	976,153	926,613	23,666,375	926,613	2,767,812	20,026	9,276	* 2,015	* 1,084	94,362	146,690	908,224	2,611,846	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	697,699	22,578,338	676,193	20,290,949	131,727	1,051,190	697,699	21,342,139	697,699	1,454,851	43,017	27,665	* 3,003	* 877	87,367	110,901	663,189	1,316,285	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	650,022	24,261,643	630,826	21,800,801	116,818	1,005,408	650,022	22,806,210	650,022	726,633	81,882	26,269	33,968	23,397	87,417	73,229	574,237	627,136	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	308,972	13,062,394	304,001	11,482,133	74,315	600,903	308,972	12,083,035	308,972	174,889	16,998	3,359	* 8,969	* 3,675	39,316	18,318	270,020	153,212	0	0
$45,000 and over	25,095	1,134,000	24,095	1,039,172	* 8,141	* 64,643	25,095	1,103,815	25,095	983	0	0	0	0	* 3,015	* 117	22,081	865	0	0

2010 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with three or more qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**3,384,399**	**81,253,894**	**3,009,370**	**68,460,051**	**938,045**	**9,075,333**	**3,384,399**	**77,624,735**	**3,384,399**	**12,194,506**	**20,090**	**11,274**	*** 6,039**	*** 5,695**	**719,900**	**1,003,927**	**3,284,799**	**11,179,306**	*** 3,978**	*** 89,351**
No adjusted gross income	11,185	-1,313,788	7,316	156,215	6,805	29,539	11,185	185,754	11,185	45,102	* 4	* 15	* 4	* 8	5,801	7,621	10,028	37,466	0	0
$1 under $1,000	13,935	8,223	11,945	18,927	* 1,990	* 1,622	13,935	20,549	13,935	8,843	0	0	0	0	* 2,988	* 156	12,938	8,687	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	19,028	28,177	18,028	26,061	* 1,000	* 29,021	19,028	55,082	19,028	15,816	0	0	0	0	* 1,000	* 3,612	19,028	12,204	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	17,229	44,076	15,933	41,902	* 3,240	* 8,791	17,229	50,694	17,229	22,763	0	0	0	0	* 2,268	* 712	17,229	22,051	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	18,673	66,810	15,458	51,851	* 5,158	* 14,640	18,673	66,491	18,673	29,884	0	0	0	0	* 4,187	* 1,137	18,673	28,747	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	21,980	98,346	21,008	104,674	* 1,944	* 1,048	21,980	132,208	21,980	47,902	0	0	0	0	* 972	* 396	21,980	47,506	* 1,001	* 26,487
$5,000 under $6,000	41,835	232,942	38,873	196,390	* 6,849	* 28,329	41,835	224,719	41,835	101,120	0	0	0	0	* 5,877	* 1,975	41,835	99,145	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	40,278	263,211	29,321	181,863	13,872	81,828	40,278	263,691	40,278	114,608	0	0	0	0	12,865	7,082	40,278	107,526	0	0
$7,000 under $8,000	38,078	287,361	34,145	240,281	11,031	56,776	38,078	315,629	38,078	130,060	0	0	0	0	* 8,792	* 4,733	38,078	125,327	* 998	* 18,572
$8,000 under $9,000	51,708	441,761	42,342	360,653	17,449	89,306	51,708	449,959	51,708	197,606	0	0	0	0	13,977	10,837	51,708	186,769	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	61,448	584,282	53,126	406,153	25,129	178,257	61,448	584,410	61,448	256,499	0	0	0	0	22,159	16,273	61,448	240,226	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	66,019	693,815	50,855	509,139	20,994	167,193	66,019	676,332	66,019	303,895	0	0	0	0	18,079	18,655	66,019	285,239	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	85,988	988,386	67,846	726,842	37,887	276,269	85,988	1,003,111	85,988	420,186	0	0	0	0	28,896	30,100	85,988	390,086	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	128,360	1,613,212	97,855	899,751	72,430	664,970	128,360	1,564,722	128,360	698,549	0	0	0	0	65,628	69,967	128,360	628,582	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	123,905	1,665,944	81,187	840,930	63,634	741,268	123,905	1,582,198	123,905	667,056	0	0	0	0	61,670	79,466	123,905	587,589	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	99,244	1,439,178	80,615	978,462	37,322	427,779	99,244	1,406,241	99,244	541,847	0	0	0	0	34,340	49,118	98,244	492,729	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	116,669	1,808,530	91,831	1,281,251	37,723	410,226	116,669	1,691,477	116,669	613,048	0	0	0	0	32,644	50,428	116,669	562,620	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	106,993	1,771,543	86,927	1,182,637	39,055	489,179	106,993	1,671,817	106,993	575,441	0	0	0	0	36,237	57,815	106,795	517,626	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	102,894	1,803,368	84,126	1,326,388	28,930	391,829	102,894	1,718,216	102,894	560,067	0	0	0	0	24,996	45,178	102,894	514,889	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	103,199	1,904,300	88,859	1,449,105	33,782	368,157	103,199	1,829,876	103,199	551,555	0	0	0	0	26,236	43,364	103,191	508,192	* 1,007	* 12,613
$19,000 under $20,000	86,910	1,694,711	76,687	1,271,683	24,915	272,989	86,910	1,544,671	86,910	449,025	* 29	* 116	* 29	* 1,217	19,101	28,413	86,881	420,495	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	481,177	10,774,219	437,882	8,629,659	109,300	1,389,040	481,177	10,018,699	481,177	2,234,846	* 998	* 138	0	0	95,817	164,305	478,197	2,070,403	0	0
$25,000 under $30,000	409,717	11,211,121	379,073	9,464,801	92,600	961,648	409,717	10,426,450	409,717	1,560,419	* 3,994	* 4,234	0	0	61,467	129,341	400,749	1,426,843	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	397,969	12,967,679	378,336	11,085,182	84,027	969,671	397,969	12,054,853	397,969	1,107,091	* 3,034	* 1,810	0	0	56,664	102,545	375,115	1,002,736	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	350,953	13,193,865	336,618	11,542,449	78,549	830,977	350,953	12,405,105	350,953	636,634	* 5,008	* 3,540	* 2,993	* 1,887	48,060	60,886	319,716	572,208	* 972	* 31,679
$40,000 under $45,000	260,580	10,999,342	255,794	10,012,725	50,580	55,519	260,580	10,068,244	260,580	258,698	* 6,026	* 1,070	* 3,013	* 2,583	12,214	13,539	245,361	244,089	0	0
$45,000 and over	128,443	5,983,281	127,387	5,474,075	31,849	139,460	128,443	5,613,535	128,443	45,947	* 997	* 350	0	0	16,966	6,271	113,491	39,326	0	0

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.

[2] Less than $500.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, July 2012

16-Aug-11

2009 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

All returns with earned income credit

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**27,041,498**	**457,906,455**	**23,745,440**	**403,173,625**	**6,698,445**	**44,191,557**	**27,035,498**	**447,706,361**	**27,041,498**	**59,239,462**	**1,488,984**	**489,444**	**512,600**	**263,789**	**5,157,511**	**4,764,828**	**24,920,512**	**53,985,190**	**22,029**	**341,179**
No adjusted gross income	265,820	-11,163,219	155,769	1,468,111	174,157	709,668	265,820	2,177,782	265,820	319,254	353	21	31	76	130,640	80,364	190,658	238,870	* 6	* 3
$1 under $1,000	363,608	188,599	243,615	247,452	137,695	176,716	363,608	444,352	363,608	57,048	0	0	0	0	57,273	11,799	320,700	45,249	1,004	20,184
$1,000 under $2,000	466,765	714,964	381,354	694,555	109,857	167,138	465,768	934,498	466,765	137,411	0	0	0	0	98,766	16,300	393,129	121,111	1,997	72,805
$2,000 under $3,000	555,984	1,404,326	457,918	1,321,304	134,678	235,139	555,984	1,556,444	555,984	272,446	0	0	0	0	117,194	26,232	472,811	246,214	*	*
$3,000 under $4,000	640,849	2,233,469	540,940	1,861,011	158,863	509,685	640,849	2,434,886	640,849	445,703	0	0	0	0	138,558	46,705	558,551	398,999	* 3,001	* 64,191
$4,000 under $5,000	719,851	3,236,544	585,358	2,667,499	191,600	736,115	719,851	3,494,773	719,851	673,232	6	14	6	2	167,092	58,217	616,439	615,000	3,999	91,159
$5,000 under $6,000	745,836	4,105,725	604,682	3,277,713	196,365	853,475	745,836	4,131,188	745,836	842,616	*	*	0	0	169,778	72,571	640,175	770,045	*	*
$6,000 under $7,000	918,652	5,966,484	764,804	4,744,302	250,840	1,095,468	918,652	5,839,771	918,652	1,123,835	0	0	0	0	203,392	93,924	808,313	1,029,911	*	*
$7,000 under $8,000	1,014,977	7,611,376	816,615	5,694,660	314,492	1,667,174	1,014,977	7,393,678	1,014,977	1,511,384	0	0	0	0	266,529	142,745	889,616	1,368,639	1,997	31,844
$8,000 under $9,000	1,123,541	9,584,015	867,115	6,607,357	396,174	2,535,552	1,123,541	9,162,718	1,123,541	2,043,051	999	6	0	0	348,976	247,175	1,046,062	1,795,870	2,004	19,809
$9,000 under $10,000	1,302,374	12,357,665	1,014,197	8,591,252	480,033	3,185,736	1,302,374	11,776,988	1,302,374	2,793,735	16,296	1,154	*	*	420,963	330,989	1,243,484	2,461,592	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	1,120,699	11,761,681	966,606	8,994,467	304,352	2,069,370	1,120,699	11,063,837	1,120,699	2,380,937	22,020	1,936	9,016	542	253,827	193,691	1,049,392	2,185,310	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	1,209,949	13,904,952	1,008,761	10,445,045	346,765	2,551,284	1,209,949	12,996,328	1,209,949	2,786,504	60,010	4,444	17,989	2,355	288,099	255,648	1,124,484	2,526,412	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	1,302,116	16,280,392	1,062,495	11,834,967	440,338	3,564,915	1,302,116	15,399,882	1,302,116	3,542,152	43,451	2,270	33,445	4,823	366,380	400,055	1,222,453	3,139,828	*	*
$13,000 under $14,000	1,035,234	13,898,113	826,799	9,792,529	347,954	3,326,152	1,031,230	13,141,113	1,035,234	3,414,472	* 38,038	* 394	27,036	3,549	294,405	365,817	989,050	3,048,262	1,997	22,431
$14,000 under $15,000	795,497	11,528,844	678,027	8,836,815	234,018	2,198,903	795,497	11,040,923	795,497	2,983,878	4,005	716	0	0	191,354	252,775	781,615	2,730,386	1,004	5,205
$15,000 under $16,000	748,231	11,589,971	655,721	9,222,325	188,836	1,673,107	748,231	10,895,432	748,231	2,754,621	4,998	955	0	0	153,056	208,420	735,145	2,545,245	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	751,868	12,414,375	664,869	9,899,807	190,186	1,695,096	751,868	11,594,903	751,868	2,760,727	5,004	668	0	0	146,640	208,278	732,644	2,551,781	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	694,951	12,156,120	629,558	10,218,253	139,154	1,140,561	694,951	11,361,325	694,951	2,449,680	10,008	1,801	0	0	104,084	153,929	685,515	2,293,950	1,004	2,511
$18,000 under $19,000	654,167	12,099,430	617,206	10,665,357	111,110	776,599	653,167	11,441,957	654,167	2,358,717	5,011	1,894	0	0	77,237	112,480	648,007	2,244,343	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	630,197	12,288,570	587,965	10,719,975	114,532	864,632	630,197	11,584,607	630,197	2,267,687	17,043	2,941	*	*	76,176	121,752	619,610	2,142,994	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	3,058,979	68,600,934	2,900,499	61,281,339	517,786	3,714,333	3,058,979	65,001,358	3,058,979	9,696,075	183,524	60,497	999	125	339,358	531,881	2,991,581	9,103,697	* 1,005	* 5,686
$25,000 under $30,000	2,672,166	73,315,334	2,561,599	65,654,992	428,271	3,831,335	2,672,166	69,490,597	2,672,166	6,264,851	302,773	154,359	26,082	6,797	305,706	423,564	2,553,054	5,686,927	* 1,004	* 4,270
$30,000 under $35,000	2,216,347	71,891,854	2,159,176	65,864,853	361,676	2,383,545	2,216,347	68,249,455	2,216,347	3,409,182	583,193	204,761	288,530	182,862	209,343	245,269	1,822,816	2,959,152	* 1,004	* 1,056
$35,000 under $40,000	1,335,063	49,946,595	1,302,958	45,044,588	271,022	1,865,973	1,335,063	46,910,585	1,335,063	1,492,471	165,953	47,536	90,161	54,568	154,522	126,992	1,153,646	1,317,943	* 1,004	* 24
$40,000 under $45,000	565,699	23,874,657	560,821	21,742,418	120,713	555,573	565,699	22,297,991	565,699	415,994	22,283	2,972	* 16,284	* 7,096	65,678	34,179	512,999	378,843	0	0
$45,000 and over	132,078	6,114,685	130,015	5,780,676	36,975	108,313	132,078	5,888,989	132,078	41,798	4,017	105	* 3,019	* 994	12,486	3,076	118,563	38,618	0	0

Returns with no qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**6,241,264**	**41,266,079**	**5,132,431**	**37,936,668**	**1,746,932**	**5,681,942**	**6,235,263**	**43,627,872**	**6,241,264**	**1,613,563**	**178,165**	**10,111**	**87,517**	**11,345**	**1,292,788**	**348,194**	**4,996,301**	**1,255,258**	*** 999**	*** 9,262**
No adjusted gross income	164,466	-4,938,450	86,682	458,668	111,027	289,226	164,466	747,894	164,466	36,416	353	21	31	76	80,350	18,353	95,246	18,043	0	0
$1 under $1,000	298,424	148,915	190,465	200,169	122,613	115,036	298,424	315,205	298,424	18,998	0	0	0	0	46,427	5,178	255,516	13,820	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	316,222	483,293	247,191	468,522	90,538	133,541	315,225	602,063	316,222	41,846	0	0	0	0	81,025	11,280	243,186	30,566	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	351,269	878,708	268,539	758,155	108,171	209,115	351,269	967,270	351,269	70,919	0	0	0	0	95,335	20,357	268,236	50,562	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	384,501	1,336,499	309,195	1,051,155	113,084	313,559	384,501	1,373,975	384,501	101,635	0	0	0	0	98,800	24,701	303,192	76,934	999	9,262
$4,000 under $5,000	415,114	1,867,565	317,735	1,387,380	130,696	491,785	415,114	1,879,165	415,114	136,928	0	0	0	0	115,325	35,394	311,756	101,534	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	409,037	2,252,379	307,521	1,633,428	132,967	562,460	409,037	2,195,888	409,037	158,357	*	*	0	0	115,633	43,283	303,376	115,075	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	528,729	3,432,058	426,859	2,695,036	155,152	636,220	528,729	3,331,256	528,729	219,153	0	0	0	0	125,022	50,301	418,675	168,851	0	0
$7,000 under $8,000	523,911	3,926,550	407,726	2,904,805	164,810	842,383	523,911	3,747,188	523,911	216,179	0	0	0	0	138,127	52,982	398,749	163,197	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	498,390	4,236,290	429,230	3,397,880	120,364	534,193	498,390	3,932,073	498,390	174,158	999	6	0	0	86,454	29,040	420,910	145,113	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	478,743	4,543,317	428,084	3,808,397	102,125	297,038	478,743	4,105,435	478,743	137,597	15,297	1,083	*	*	69,183	18,791	420,858	117,723	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	454,326	4,771,974	408,140	3,830,812	90,161	444,873	454,326	4,275,685	454,326	104,965	22,020	1,936	9,016	542	66,620	14,331	384,019	88,698	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	483,392	5,548,894	436,729	4,676,410	104,471	304,619	483,392	4,981,029	483,392	84,301	60,010	4,444	17,989	2,355	67,608	11,759	398,924	68,098	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	466,346	5,827,291	436,685	5,080,800	80,489	160,080	466,346	5,240,880	466,346	52,095	42,452	2,249	33,445	4,823	47,180	5,609	387,720	44,236	*	*
$13,000 under $14,000	218,461	2,901,552	205,467	2,449,531	43,489	63,027	214,457	2,512,558	218,461	21,784	37,035	372	27,036	3,549	20,145	1,391	172,277	20,020	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	59,240	860,066	52,731	692,347	22,666	70,501	59,240	762,848	59,240	15,989	0	0	0	0	9,848	2,057	49,392	13,932	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	56,221	875,213	48,104	618,774	16,224	47,806	56,221	666,580	56,221	10,453	0	0	0	0	10,970	1,398	48,251	9,056	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	58,243	964,481	51,125	704,109	21,228	116,412	58,243	820,520	58,243	7,705	0	0	0	0	12,246	1,671	46,279	6,034	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	54,272	949,097	53,282	782,080	10,694	46,591	54,272	828,671	54,272	3,745	0	0	0	0	4,479	291	49,793	3,455	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	21,956	400,387	20,943	338,212	5,964	3,478	20,957	341,690	21,956	340	0	0	0	0	2,010	29	19,946	311	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$25,000 under $30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$45,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	*	0	0	0	0	0	0

2009 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Returns with one qualifying child

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**9,960,234**	**179,104,672**	**8,927,333**	**158,336,095**	**2,195,624**	**14,316,509**	**9,960,234**	**172,752,159**	**9,960,234**	**20,976,032**	**1,074,875**	**377,347**	**369,672**	**218,337**	**1,725,540**	**1,648,742**	**9,368,257**	**18,949,943**	*** 8,016**	*** 99,555**
No adjusted gross income	50,274	-2,283,621	31,926	398,463	31,943	234,125	50,274	632,589	50,274	102,882	0	0	0	0	23,487	28,808	45,873	74,074	0	0
$1 under $1,000	41,606	23,915	35,594	20,695	7,536	9,092	41,606	49,972	41,606	12,484	0	0	0	0	4,543	932	41,606	11,552	1,004	20,184
$1,000 under $2,000	90,319	139,896	78,796	135,914	13,167	21,738	90,319	157,651	90,319	52,141	0	0	0	0	10,865	3,364	90,019	48,777	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	125,177	319,849	115,011	368,792	19,139	5,267	125,177	374,059	125,177	114,486	0	0	0	0	15,158	3,435	125,177	111,051	*	*
$3,000 under $4,000	166,606	585,199	148,043	522,289	33,518	145,791	166,606	668,079	166,606	205,021	0	0	0	0	29,530	17,484	165,617	187,537	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	178,674	803,935	158,739	693,735	38,331	142,049	178,674	875,381	178,674	273,552	6	14	6	2	33,038	12,484	178,659	261,054	2,002	39,598
$5,000 under $6,000	208,273	1,147,702	179,669	980,230	44,108	232,226	208,273	1,212,455	208,273	393,893	0	0	0	0	38,124	21,764	208,273	372,129	*	*
$6,000 under $7,000	241,811	1,572,571	208,152	1,279,090	56,417	277,716	241,811	1,556,806	241,811	513,607	0	0	0	0	46,084	29,007	241,672	484,601	0	0
$7,000 under $8,000	316,197	2,383,556	256,252	1,721,686	105,772	632,223	316,197	2,367,841	316,197	777,879	0	0	0	0	89,915	63,311	316,197	714,568	999	13,932
$8,000 under $9,000	431,605	3,698,662	285,327	2,019,298	214,554	1,570,683	431,605	3,592,964	431,605	1,204,766	0	0	0	0	207,561	170,671	431,605	1,034,095	1,005	2,982
$9,000 under $10,000	567,673	5,380,792	386,613	3,117,668	288,317	2,143,487	567,673	5,261,154	567,673	1,682,554	*	*	0	0	270,189	234,991	566,669	1,447,562	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	388,429	4,069,693	333,369	3,087,254	111,214	820,003	388,429	3,907,257	388,429	1,125,567	*	*	0	0	96,039	87,935	388,429	1,037,631	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	365,737	4,201,428	297,974	3,099,384	102,096	946,670	365,737	4,046,054	365,737	1,074,469	*	*	0	0	91,798	102,225	364,748	972,244	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	324,574	4,054,521	271,833	3,161,772	86,642	731,999	324,574	3,893,771	324,574	969,529	*	*	0	0	66,694	88,740	324,535	880,789	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	335,619	4,520,166	294,281	3,599,950	72,973	680,385	335,619	4,295,477	335,619	984,324	* 1,004	* 21	0	0	61,264	80,864	335,619	903,439	999	15,142
$14,000 under $15,000	342,898	4,975,395	308,795	4,105,229	69,633	601,519	342,898	4,711,953	342,898	1,001,422	* 2,007	* 236	0	0	55,385	70,349	340,568	930,837	1,004	5,205
$15,000 under $16,000	348,993	5,406,125	315,124	4,598,225	71,745	569,135	348,993	5,167,360	348,993	1,033,372	3,001	540	0	0	53,830	79,816	344,016	953,016	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	337,619	5,571,396	309,176	4,699,025	64,903	411,515	337,619	5,110,540	337,619	977,399	4,000	615	0	0	48,705	68,601	333,648	908,183	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	314,374	5,502,672	287,697	4,739,705	54,095	416,459	314,374	5,158,675	314,374	880,913	9,009	1,519	0	0	37,072	60,942	312,549	818,452	1,004	2,511
$18,000 under $19,000	301,314	5,576,761	287,582	5,094,263	51,642	186,530	301,314	5,280,793	301,314	813,088	5,011	1,894	0	0	30,736	40,742	297,169	770,452	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	314,298	6,124,135	295,311	5,435,630	55,295	240,770	314,298	5,676,400	314,298	809,126	15,042	2,330	*	*	34,167	45,985	305,333	760,811	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	1,502,738	33,733,126	1,439,282	30,597,963	200,765	1,297,371	1,502,738	31,895,334	1,502,738	3,271,384	165,495	52,833	999	125	135,371	181,763	1,451,637	3,036,788	0	0
$25,000 under $30,000	1,308,297	35,886,158	1,265,497	32,950,168	179,047	1,088,403	1,308,297	34,038,571	1,308,297	1,881,918	272,720	134,207	26,082	6,797	128,877	103,465	1,226,128	1,644,246	*	*
$30,000 under $35,000	1,015,084	32,893,150	1,000,086	30,506,136	139,543	631,048	1,015,084	31,137,184	1,015,084	694,156	512,000	167,153	282,539	178,783	76,297	41,495	681,834	485,508	*	*
$35,000 under $40,000	323,051	12,053,473	318,211	10,704,984	79,240	255,467	323,051	10,960,451	323,051	125,486	80,574	15,876	56,040	32,416	37,832	9,534	238,672	100,076	0	0
$40,000 under $45,000	18,993	764,016	18,993	698,548	3,988	24,839	18,993	723,387	18,993	613	5,004	111	4,005	214	2,983	34	12,005	468	0	0
$45,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	*	0	0	0	0	0	0

Returns with two qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**7,704,756**	**162,343,659**	**6,872,860**	**141,866,278**	**1,928,611**	**16,420,305**	**7,704,756**	**158,426,015**	**7,704,756**	**25,545,114**	**221,932**	**90,062**	**52,406**	**33,052**	**1,508,042**	**1,895,915**	**7,504,120**	**23,559,137**	*** 7,001**	*** 139,432**
No adjusted gross income	35,565	-2,729,011	26,160	458,854	21,730	98,815	35,565	557,672	35,565	118,730	0	0	0	0	18,706	21,759	34,504	96,971	* 6	* 3
$1 under $1,000	15,562	10,143	12,555	23,376	3,535	16,608	15,562	39,985	15,562	14,036	0	0	0	0	* 2,331	* 1,729	15,562	12,307	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	47,901	72,861	44,048	70,380	4,848	10,282	47,901	153,468	47,901	33,901	0	0	0	0	5,858	1,469	47,601	32,433	1,997	72,805
$2,000 under $3,000	56,492	146,225	52,337	140,312	6,355	17,979	56,492	158,292	56,492	61,423	0	0	0	0	5,688	2,190	56,352	59,233	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	65,525	228,374	59,524	209,655	10,188	45,833	65,525	280,060	65,525	101,440	0	0	0	0	8,194	4,277	65,525	97,162	* 999	* 24,572
$4,000 under $5,000	96,812	432,944	83,645	443,809	16,349	75,612	96,812	519,421	96,812	195,954	0	0	0	0	13,358	8,136	96,773	187,818	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	93,471	513,239	84,441	501,077	16,289	42,564	93,471	543,641	93,471	209,710	0	0	0	0	13,020	6,167	93,471	203,543	*	*
$6,000 under $7,000	111,032	716,044	96,725	576,049	28,280	132,879	111,032	708,928	111,032	282,022	0	0	0	0	23,288	11,282	110,887	270,740	*	*
$7,000 under $8,000	122,214	910,422	107,982	727,973	28,329	146,525	122,214	892,410	122,214	347,690	0	0	0	0	24,202	17,650	122,015	330,040	999	17,912
$8,000 under $9,000	144,480	1,230,496	111,501	855,461	47,274	347,056	144,480	1,219,343	144,480	480,078	0	0	0	0	42,973	39,218	144,480	440,860	999	16,827
$9,000 under $10,000	204,326	1,941,837	158,258	1,294,848	72,015	600,052	204,326	1,894,900	204,326	753,089	* 999	* 71	0	0	67,013	62,189	204,326	690,830	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	211,025	2,219,608	175,524	1,607,582	75,153	599,618	211,025	2,207,200	211,025	849,973	*	0	0	0	66,644	66,503	210,026	783,470	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	265,694	3,058,624	204,455	1,975,397	100,186	955,792	265,694	2,931,190	265,694	1,162,430	*	*	0	0	93,199	105,652	265,686	1,056,777	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	401,479	5,021,366	275,370	2,771,626	215,622	2,091,886	401,479	4,863,512	401,479	1,921,437	* 999	* 21	0	0	199,445	240,874	401,479	1,680,542	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	377,956	5,090,592	247,987	2,890,044	188,407	2,130,024	377,956	5,027,356	377,956	1,856,984	0	0	0	0	170,902	237,005	377,956	1,619,980	999	7,289
$14,000 under $15,000	293,680	4,252,274	238,067	3,041,306	104,180	1,137,045	293,680	4,178,351	293,680	1,428,673	* 1,997	* 480	0	0	91,902	133,103	293,276	1,295,089	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	257,924	3,989,608	220,394	3,071,226	79,889	793,632	257,924	3,864,858	257,924	1,262,327	* 999	* 218	0	0	65,276	96,100	257,785	1,166,009	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	268,025	4,427,632	235,920	3,415,821	73,265	794,567	268,025	4,210,388	268,025	1,292,111	1,004	53	0	0	60,029	91,286	265,734	1,200,772	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	236,122	4,126,701	212,018	3,573,809	47,450	367,306	236,122	3,941,115	236,122	1,109,917	* 999	* 283	0	0	39,511	57,269	233,985	1,052,366	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	246,408	4,559,948	230,250	3,978,114	34,169	373,172	246,408	4,351,286	246,408	1,115,415	*	*	0	0	31,146	49,734	246,408	1,065,681	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	224,534	4,379,677	212,094	3,856,671	35,017	374,524	224,534	4,231,195	224,534	996,414	* 1,004	* 314	0	0	25,716	45,189	223,252	950,912	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	1,144,539	25,628,133	1,082,573	22,869,507	220,693	1,412,411	1,144,539	24,281,918	1,144,539	4,507,710	17,025	6,802	0	0	131,112	226,106	1,131,026	4,274,802	*	*
$25,000 under $30,000	969,852	26,592,036	925,483	23,652,755	162,796	1,585,022	969,852	25,237,777	969,852	2,902,355	29,054	18,119	0	0	112,949	183,438	941,990	2,700,799	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	821,686	26,693,111	795,828	24,264,810	144,285	1,200,734	821,686	25,465,544	821,686	1,652,588	68,188	33,132	4,988	3,958	87,751	119,725	779,006	1,499,730	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	651,893	24,355,632	640,500	22,429,485	115,764	731,814	651,893	23,161,323	651,893	712,470	82,368	29,027	33,118	21,488	70,273	53,876	581,037	629,568	* 1,004	* 24
$40,000 under $45,000	322,551	13,661,875	321,212	12,377,522	69,511	334,275	322,551	12,711,797	322,551	175,784	14,279	1,476	* 11,281	* 6,611	35,574	13,950	290,972	160,359	0	0
$45,000 and over	18,008	813,268	18,008	788,809	7,034	4,276	18,008	793,086	18,008	452	3,019	66	* 3,019	* 994	1,982	40	13,008	346	0	0

2009 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with three or more qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**3,135,245**	**75,192,044**	**2,812,816**	**65,034,584**	**827,277**	**7,772,800**	**3,135,245**	**72,900,315**	**3,135,245**	**11,104,754**	**14,012**	**11,924**	**3,006**	**1,056**	**631,141**	**871,977**	**3,051,834**	**10,220,853**	*** 6,013**	*** 92,930**
No adjusted gross income	15,515	-1,212,136	11,001	152,126	9,457	87,502	15,515	239,628	15,515	61,225	0	0	0	0	8,097	11,443	15,035	49,782	*	*
$1 under $1,000	8,016	5,626	5,002	3,212	4,011	35,979	8,016	39,191	8,016	11,531	0	0	0	0	* 3,972	* 3,961	8,016	7,571	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	12,323	18,914	11,318	19,740	1,303	1,576	12,323	21,316	12,323	9,522	0	0	0	0	1,018	187	12,323	9,335	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	23,046	59,544	22,032	54,045	1,013	2,778	23,046	56,823	23,046	25,617	0	0	0	0	1,013	250	23,046	25,368	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	24,217	83,397	24,178	77,913	2,073	4,502	24,217	112,772	24,217	37,608	0	0	0	0	2,033	242	24,217	37,365	* 1,004	* 30,357
$4,000 under $5,000	29,251	132,100	25,239	142,576	6,225	26,669	29,251	220,806	29,251	66,798	0	0	0	0	5,371	2,204	29,251	64,594	1,997	51,562
$5,000 under $6,000	35,055	192,405	33,050	162,979	3,001	16,225	35,055	179,204	35,055	80,656	0	0	0	0	3,001	1,357	35,055	79,299	*	*
$6,000 under $7,000	37,079	245,810	33,067	194,126	10,991	48,654	37,079	242,781	37,079	109,053	0	0	0	0	8,997	3,333	37,079	105,719	*	*
$7,000 under $8,000	52,655	390,848	44,655	340,196	15,581	46,043	52,655	386,239	52,655	169,636	0	0	0	0	14,285	8,803	52,655	160,834	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	49,066	418,567	41,058	334,718	13,982	83,619	49,066	418,338	49,066	184,049	0	0	0	0	11,988	8,246	49,066	175,802	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	51,632	491,719	41,242	370,339	17,577	145,159	51,632	515,498	51,632	220,495	*	*	0	0	14,577	15,018	51,632	205,477	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	66,919	700,406	49,573	468,820	27,823	204,875	66,919	673,695	66,919	300,433	*	0	0	0	24,524	24,922	66,919	275,511	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	95,126	1,096,005	69,602	693,854	40,013	344,202	95,126	1,038,056	95,126	465,304	*	*	0	0	35,494	36,012	95,126	429,293	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	109,717	1,377,213	78,608	820,769	57,585	580,950	109,717	1,401,719	109,717	599,092	*	*	0	0	53,061	64,832	108,718	534,260	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	103,198	1,385,803	79,064	853,005	43,085	452,717	103,198	1,305,722	103,198	551,380	0	0	0	0	42,095	46,557	103,198	504,823	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	99,679	1,441,110	78,434	997,933	37,539	389,839	99,679	1,387,771	99,679	537,793	*	*	0	0	34,219	47,266	98,380	490,528	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	85,092	1,319,025	72,099	934,100	20,977	262,534	85,092	1,196,634	85,092	448,468	* 999	* 198	0	0	22,980	31,107	85,092	417,164	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	87,980	1,450,866	68,648	1,080,853	30,791	372,603	87,980	1,453,455	87,980	483,511	0	0	0	0	25,661	46,720	86,983	436,791	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	90,184	1,577,651	76,561	1,122,659	26,915	310,205	90,184	1,432,864	90,184	455,105	*	*	0	0	23,022	35,427	89,187	419,678	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	84,489	1,562,333	78,432	1,254,769	19,334	213,420	84,489	1,468,188	84,489	429,873	*	*	0	0	13,344	21,975	84,486	407,898	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	91,365	1,784,758	80,560	1,427,674	24,220	249,338	91,365	1,677,012	91,365	462,147	* 997	* 297	0	0	16,293	30,578	91,025	431,272	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	411,702	9,239,675	378,644	7,813,869	96,329	1,004,551	411,702	8,824,106	411,702	1,916,982	1,004	862	0	0	72,876	124,012	408,918	1,792,107	* 1,005	* 5,686
$25,000 under $30,000	394,017	10,837,140	370,619	9,052,069	86,428	1,157,909	394,017	10,214,248	394,017	1,480,577	999	2,033	0	0	63,880	136,662	384,937	1,341,883	1,004	4,270
$30,000 under $35,000	379,578	12,305,592	363,262	11,093,907	77,848	551,764	379,578	11,646,727	379,578	1,062,438	3,004	4,476	1,004	121	45,295	84,048	361,975	973,914	1,004	1,056
$35,000 under $40,000	360,120	13,537,490	344,248	11,910,120	76,018	878,692	360,120	12,788,811	360,120	654,515	3,011	2,634	1,004	664	46,416	63,582	333,938	588,299	*	*
$40,000 under $45,000	224,155	9,448,766	220,617	8,666,349	47,215	196,459	224,155	8,862,807	224,155	239,597	3,000	1,385	* 998	* 271	27,121	20,196	210,023	218,016	0	0
$45,000 and over	114,069	5,301,417	112,006	4,991,866	29,942	104,037	114,069	5,095,903	114,069	41,347	998	39	*	*	10,504	3,036	105,555	38,272	0	0

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.

[2] Less than $500.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, July 2011

5-Aug-10

2008 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

All returns with earned income credit

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**24,756,744**	**395,945,082**	**21,890,197**	**356,079,668**	**5,932,927**	**36,886,420**	**24,751,237**	**393,131,216**	**24,756,744**	**50,669,263**	**3,382,492**	**970,587**	**1,175,548**	**508,521**	**5,475,696**	**5,438,316**	**21,743,355**	**44,260,360**	**11,592**	**165,128**
No adjusted gross income	250,214	-8,189,507	142,675	1,349,224	162,080	559,727	250,214	1,951,565	250,214	275,080	0	0	0	0	134,432	91,756	170,268	183,324	* 1,547	* 42,613
$1 under $1,000	382,288	203,923	249,477	313,394	148,464	100,163	378,986	413,557	382,288	57,889	0	0	0	0	72,670	11,883	326,453	46,006	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	459,765	703,903	381,839	803,672	112,544	153,745	459,765	957,417	459,765	159,448	0	0	0	0	97,809	24,500	387,090	134,947	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	530,814	1,329,458	433,718	1,201,730	127,303	350,388	530,814	1,580,533	530,814	278,219	0	0	0	0	119,874	37,442	447,809	240,777	* 1,002	* 28,415
$3,000 under $4,000	716,818	2,505,564	579,697	2,217,907	186,423	408,200	716,818	2,647,831	716,818	510,675	0	0	0	0	178,190	55,882	599,392	454,793	* 1,002	* 21,725
$4,000 under $5,000	733,499	3,305,029	594,196	2,730,571	193,903	697,153	733,499	3,427,724	733,499	633,224	0	0	0	0	189,662	73,578	610,889	559,646	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	862,531	4,749,847	725,233	3,960,513	212,719	876,576	862,531	4,878,514	862,531	946,774	* 1,003	* 210	0	0	208,731	100,579	744,638	845,986	* 2,004	* 41,425
$6,000 under $7,000	903,704	5,870,903	765,271	4,836,192	226,092	991,518	903,704	5,847,639	903,704	1,177,092	0	0	0	0	216,337	114,816	795,450	1,062,276	* 1,002	* 19,929
$7,000 under $8,000	952,321	7,143,686	805,571	5,967,070	247,366	1,179,260	952,321	7,146,330	952,321	1,441,898	0	0	0	0	236,822	155,126	859,743	1,286,773	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	1,172,199	9,993,569	947,305	7,368,157	384,006	2,315,099	1,172,199	9,683,256	1,172,199	2,156,874	23,122	157	0	0	383,388	326,645	1,090,000	1,830,072	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	1,018,543	9,682,103	853,320	7,324,074	314,454	1,962,925	1,018,543	9,286,998	1,018,543	2,044,775	285,207	15,564	* 4,202	* 188	306,341	273,423	949,319	1,755,788	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	1,028,407	10,794,925	866,775	8,344,020	292,639	2,071,515	1,028,407	10,415,536	1,028,407	2,196,609	299,392	40,770	87,671	3,444	261,724	259,950	866,737	1,895,890	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	1,157,084	13,308,028	964,322	10,068,419	344,140	2,759,988	1,157,084	12,828,407	1,157,084	2,739,115	326,073	32,415	250,525	36,554	295,250	387,379	827,656	2,319,321	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	1,165,895	14,528,768	932,727	10,373,889	432,469	3,718,372	1,164,693	14,092,284	1,165,895	3,425,530	244,820	8,354	201,555	56,111	380,994	541,983	913,998	2,875,193	* 1,002	* 23
$13,000 under $14,000	775,522	10,467,814	640,793	7,566,441	265,351	2,529,679	775,522	10,096,120	775,522	2,833,781	* 8,318	* 1,310	0	0	261,008	390,843	763,317	2,441,628	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	726,136	10,533,799	615,465	7,890,008	231,286	2,176,778	726,136	10,066,786	726,136	2,613,768	10,676	3,077	0	0	228,964	343,151	712,100	2,267,541	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	754,374	11,686,591	680,319	9,782,628	180,270	1,403,745	753,371	11,186,373	754,374	2,729,605	30,876	5,305	0	0	172,444	240,286	739,048	2,484,015	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	653,513	10,785,113	593,638	9,272,267	147,189	1,132,683	653,513	10,404,950	653,513	2,421,793	40,342	7,459	0	0	139,599	220,746	648,141	2,193,588	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	633,635	11,084,892	584,443	9,701,033	123,343	1,099,005	633,635	10,800,038	633,635	2,232,671	48,027	13,394	0	0	124,292	188,453	623,949	2,030,824	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	656,602	12,148,705	610,618	10,760,594	125,960	884,005	656,602	11,644,600	656,602	2,206,803	51,960	16,617	0	0	111,455	179,078	647,711	2,011,108	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	648,767	12,649,451	612,527	11,382,747	115,173	802,922	648,767	12,185,669	648,767	2,078,299	46,401	18,562	* 652	* 511	111,199	166,036	636,213	1,893,701	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	2,946,559	66,245,862	2,807,914	60,529,556	439,972	3,490,868	2,946,559	64,022,176	2,946,559	8,010,109	303,467	165,024	0	0	434,466	596,582	2,837,515	7,248,503	* 1,002	* 1,751
$25,000 under $30,000	2,566,301	70,341,382	2,492,321	65,250,712	376,397	2,482,936	2,566,301	67,742,435	2,566,301	4,728,511	738,560	354,011	111,932	49,175	353,791	368,043	2,323,357	4,006,458	* 1,003	* 8,788
$30,000 under $35,000	2,036,061	65,671,242	1,999,254	61,552,509	337,573	1,546,888	2,036,061	63,099,488	2,036,061	2,173,765	702,769	236,628	413,312	296,465	277,483	208,505	1,451,134	1,728,632	* 1,003	* 91
$35,000 under $40,000	904,959	33,498,332	891,194	30,975,390	175,748	1,102,689	904,959	32,078,447	904,959	575,278	212,008	50,191	99,525	61,767	157,432	78,310	678,974	446,777	* 1,023	* 368
$40,000 and over	120,232	4,901,700	119,585	4,556,952	30,064	89,592	120,232	4,646,544	120,232	21,677	9,471	1,540	* 6,173	* 4,306	21,338	3,342	92,453	16,795	0	0

Returns with no qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**5,529,911**	**32,896,292**	**4,479,028**	**31,074,532**	**1,564,596**	**4,916,626**	**5,524,404**	**35,991,181**	**5,529,911**	**1,394,494**	**1,161,633**	**96,103**	**543,953**	**96,297**	**1,275,740**	**322,136**	**3,776,906**	**976,255**	*** 1,002**	*** 23**
No adjusted gross income	154,688	-4,126,153	81,971	435,757	96,056	171,256	154,688	607,013	154,688	31,076	0	0	0	0	78,655	17,346	81,172	13,729	0	0
$1 under $1,000	298,504	153,558	178,620	199,960	130,099	58,052	295,201	258,012	298,504	18,559	0	0	0	0	59,497	6,097	242,961	12,462	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	300,654	457,793	234,091	460,906	91,970	151,808	300,654	612,714	300,654	43,674	0	0	0	0	78,911	13,856	229,293	29,818	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	323,770	809,083	247,574	655,214	98,290	243,353	323,770	898,567	323,770	63,710	0	0	0	0	90,147	18,474	241,414	45,236	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	411,340	1,434,286	304,121	1,187,529	140,102	280,544	411,340	1,468,073	411,340	107,282	0	0	0	0	130,048	31,955	293,917	75,327	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	437,175	1,964,829	327,273	1,470,495	143,322	518,371	437,175	1,988,867	437,175	145,137	0	0	0	0	140,859	42,354	314,573	102,783	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	479,757	2,643,211	377,960	2,101,499	138,571	544,228	479,757	2,645,727	479,757	186,624	* 1,003	* 210	0	0	133,968	47,387	362,536	139,028	0	0
$6,000 under $7,000	480,262	3,116,949	387,461	2,454,997	142,759	574,061	480,262	3,029,058	480,262	192,831	0	0	0	0	127,700	45,431	372,759	147,400	0	0
$7,000 under $8,000	479,363	3,588,760	405,801	3,107,262	126,563	400,901	479,363	3,508,163	479,363	181,574	0	0	0	0	110,982	36,149	388,732	145,425	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	488,662	4,160,642	428,798	3,485,723	108,613	413,479	488,662	3,899,202	488,662	152,523	23,122	157	0	0	99,970	27,599	408,713	124,767	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	409,019	3,892,231	361,171	3,250,891	84,941	339,084	409,019	3,589,974	409,019	105,762	282,200	15,429	* 4,202	* 188	79,729	15,754	341,241	74,579	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	410,254	4,302,940	361,720	3,546,566	92,656	430,451	410,254	3,977,017	410,254	80,761	298,738	40,665	87,671	3,444	63,135	8,554	250,807	31,542	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	421,593	4,847,409	390,950	4,119,717	73,902	320,329	421,593	4,440,046	421,593	52,480	320,745	31,968	250,525	36,554	24,845	4,552	96,814	15,959	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	309,622	3,850,923	282,269	3,360,279	55,524	283,269	308,421	3,643,571	309,622	19,037	235,825	7,673	201,555	56,111	19,114	3,123	60,010	8,241	* 1,002	* 23
$13,000 under $14,000	47,014	633,182	41,192	435,715	16,280	65,227	47,014	500,941	47,014	7,945	0	0	0	0	14,083	1,980	37,183	5,966	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	44,576	645,206	39,652	437,093	13,303	79,468	44,576	516,561	44,576	4,591	0	0	0	0	12,054	1,282	33,165	3,309	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	33,658	521,444	28,403	364,929	11,644	42,746	32,655	407,675	33,658	927	0	0	0	0	12,043	242	21,616	685	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$25,000 under $30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
$40,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**9,393,157**	**162,095,723**	**8,566,192**	**146,758,970**	**1,911,349**	**11,662,012**	**9,393,157**	**158,476,746**	**9,393,157**	**18,745,062**	**1,839,709**	**706,911**	**548,729**	**355,434**	**1,792,631**	**1,887,400**	**8,530,760**	**16,150,751**	*** 4,011**	*** 55,764**
No adjusted gross income	45,741	-1,448,116	28,511	336,524	31,116	171,956	45,741	508,480	45,741	93,971	0	0	0	0	27,262	32,309	43,079	61,662	0	0
$1 under $1,000	45,611	28,091	40,035	59,196	9,073	9,618	45,611	68,814	45,611	18,609	0	0	0	0	7,223	2,609	45,611	16,001	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	92,160	141,128	87,286	205,812	11,806	-16,251	92,160	189,561	92,160	58,625	0	0	0	0	8,115	5,754	91,850	52,871	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	127,692	323,901	117,201	330,324	15,049	45,823	127,692	404,561	127,692	123,913	0	0	0	0	14,760	9,477	127,044	114,437	* 1,002	* 28,415
$3,000 under $4,000	203,497	714,547	185,554	678,517	27,018	82,236	203,497	760,753	203,497	252,116	0	0	0	0	27,381	13,102	203,497	239,014	0	0
$4,000 under $5,000	189,685	860,489	169,440	776,174	35,448	130,375	189,685	906,550	189,685	294,454	0	0	0	0	33,813	22,068	189,685	272,386	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	239,865	1,317,234	217,135	1,159,911	47,965	208,842	239,865	1,387,224	239,865	443,688	0	0	0	0	48,954	35,504	239,199	408,184	* 1,002	* 18,471
$6,000 under $7,000	261,887	1,705,465	228,378	1,457,873	54,220	300,931	261,887	1,758,804	261,887	569,694	0	0	0	0	57,180	47,037	261,136	522,657	0	0
$7,000 under $8,000	304,895	2,292,372	248,331	1,779,808	89,172	583,417	304,895	2,363,226	304,895	765,482	0	0	0	0	88,873	88,057	304,559	677,425	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	494,285	4,218,837	346,663	2,530,306	231,134	1,645,895	494,285	4,176,201	494,285	1,381,194	0	0	0	0	235,833	254,025	492,639	1,127,169	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	354,601	3,370,412	283,662	2,305,708	144,136	1,032,990	354,601	3,338,697	354,601	1,011,170	* 2,004	* 125	0	0	143,111	163,853	353,847	847,192	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	320,822	3,369,324	255,421	2,442,948	105,333	846,398	320,822	3,289,346	320,822	901,374	* 648	* 104	0	0	100,863	127,037	319,535	774,233	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	369,838	4,247,605	312,908	3,321,871	100,743	834,997	369,838	4,156,867	369,838	1,048,416	* 3,657	* 405	0	0	103,354	134,072	367,014	913,939	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	343,852	4,292,267	299,272	3,412,332	93,908	697,217	343,852	4,109,549	343,852	978,190	* 6,968	* 426	0	0	89,170	119,871	341,605	857,893	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	338,618	4,571,907	303,460	3,710,195	78,901	677,118	338,618	4,387,314	338,618	967,295	* 8,318	* 1,310	0	0	72,470	111,531	336,675	854,454	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	316,209	4,586,446	281,886	3,752,629	79,263	618,527	316,209	4,371,156	316,209	898,374	* 8,670	* 2,515	0	0	75,467	104,911	315,521	790,947	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	353,961	5,475,248	323,883	4,691,937	74,378	568,827	353,961	5,260,764	353,961	1,004,771	30,228	5,018	0	0	67,681	97,618	352,339	902,135	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	313,342	5,172,200	289,321	4,585,862	60,119	341,892	313,342	4,927,754	313,342	858,210	40,342	7,459	0	0	58,721	76,189	309,272	774,561	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	326,579	5,713,118	308,762	5,112,685	45,069	417,003	326,579	5,529,688	326,579	861,600	45,353	11,801	0	0	51,041	69,129	318,772	780,669	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	337,702	6,246,521	323,313	5,737,006	47,319	213,590	337,702	5,950,597	337,702	846,636	43,936	15,307	0	0	38,787	48,405	329,470	782,924	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	341,495	6,658,996	331,117	6,164,386	47,743	209,014	341,495	6,373,400	341,495	809,894	40,383	16,249	* 652	* 511	50,442	46,599	331,108	747,047	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	1,458,556	32,817,270	1,400,632	30,475,785	185,883	1,100,291	1,458,556	31,576,076	1,458,556	2,752,497	266,157	144,395	0	0	174,332	168,533	1,391,158	2,439,568	0	0
$25,000 under $30,000	1,251,860	34,295,110	1,231,671	32,368,261	152,375	625,918	1,251,860	33,002,967	1,251,860	1,404,002	674,280	315,743	111,932	49,175	137,161	80,220	1,073,340	1,008,039	* 1,003	* 8,788
$30,000 under $35,000	870,990	27,914,874	863,590	26,506,820	127,707	242,124	870,990	26,749,035	870,990	386,243	602,367	176,342	402,279	290,819	73,221	28,062	371,993	181,839	* 1,003	* 91
$35,000 under $40,000	89,413	3,210,477	88,763	2,856,100	16,468	73,265	89,413	2,929,366	89,413	14,644	66,398	9,710	33,866	14,930	7,415	1,427	20,812	3,507	0	0
$40,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two or more qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**9,833,677**	**200,953,067**	**8,844,976**	**178,246,166**	**2,456,982**	**20,307,782**	**9,833,677**	**198,663,288**	**9,833,677**	**30,529,708**	**381,150**	**167,573**	**82,866**	**56,790**	**2,407,325**	**3,228,780**	**9,435,689**	**27,133,354**	*** 6,579**	*** 109,341**
No adjusted gross income	49,785	-2,615,237	32,193	576,943	34,908	216,516	49,785	836,072	49,785	150,033	0	0	0	0	28,515	42,100	46,017	107,933	* 1,547	* 42,613
$1 under $1,000	38,174	22,274	30,823	54,237	9,291	32,493	38,174	86,730	38,174	20,721	0	0	0	0	* 5,950	* 3,177	37,881	17,543	0	0
$1,000 under $2,000	66,951	104,982	60,461	136,954	8,768	18,188	66,951	155,142	66,951	57,149	0	0	0	0	10,783	4,890	65,948	52,259	0	0
$2,000 under $3,000	79,351	196,474	68,942	216,192	13,964	61,213	79,351	277,404	79,351	90,595	0	0	0	0	14,967	9,491	79,351	81,104	0	0
$3,000 under $4,000	101,981	356,731	90,022	351,861	19,302	45,420	101,981	419,006	101,981	151,277	0	0	0	0	20,761	10,825	101,978	140,452	* 1,002	* 21,725
$4,000 under $5,000	106,639	479,711	97,483	483,902	15,133	48,407	106,639	532,308	106,639	193,633	0	0	0	0	14,990	9,156	106,631	184,478	0	0
$5,000 under $6,000	142,910	789,402	130,139	699,103	26,183	123,506	142,910	845,564	142,910	316,462	0	0	0	0	25,809	17,688	142,903	298,774	* 1,002	* 22,955
$6,000 under $7,000	161,555	1,048,489	149,432	923,322	29,113	116,527	161,555	1,059,778	161,555	414,566	0	0	0	0	31,456	22,347	161,555	392,219	* 1,002	* 19,929
$7,000 under $8,000	168,063	1,262,554	151,439	1,080,000	31,631	194,942	168,063	1,274,942	168,063	494,842	0	0	0	0	36,967	30,920	166,452	463,923	0	0
$8,000 under $9,000	189,252	1,614,090	171,845	1,352,128	44,259	255,725	189,252	1,607,854	189,252	623,157	0	0	0	0	47,585	45,021	188,649	578,136	0	0
$9,000 under $10,000	254,923	2,419,460	208,487	1,767,475	85,376	590,851	254,923	2,358,327	254,923	927,843	* 1,003	* 9	0	0	83,501	93,817	254,231	834,017	0	0
$10,000 under $11,000	297,331	3,122,662	249,633	2,354,506	94,649	794,666	297,331	3,149,172	297,331	1,214,474	* 6	* [2]	0	0	97,726	124,359	296,394	1,090,115	0	0
$11,000 under $12,000	365,654	4,213,013	260,464	2,626,831	169,495	1,604,662	365,654	4,231,493	365,654	1,638,220	* 1,672	* 42	0	0	167,051	248,755	363,828	1,389,423	0	0
$12,000 under $13,000	512,420	6,385,578	351,186	3,601,278	283,037	2,737,886	512,420	6,339,164	512,420	2,428,303	* 2,026	* 255	0	0	272,710	418,989	512,383	2,009,059	0	0
$13,000 under $14,000	389,890	5,262,724	296,140	3,420,531	170,170	1,787,334	389,890	5,207,865	389,890	1,858,541	0	0	0	0	174,455	277,332	389,459	1,581,209	0	0
$14,000 under $15,000	365,351	5,302,147	293,928	3,700,286	138,720	1,478,784	365,351	5,179,069	365,351	1,710,804	* 2,006	* 562	0	0	141,444	236,957	363,413	1,473,285	0	0
$15,000 under $16,000	366,755	5,689,898	328,033	4,725,762	94,249	792,172	366,755	5,517,934	366,755	1,723,908	* 648	* 287	0	0	92,719	142,426	365,093	1,581,195	0	0
$16,000 under $17,000	340,171	5,612,913	304,317	4,686,405	87,069	790,791	340,171	5,477,196	340,171	1,563,583	0	0	0	0	80,878	144,557	338,869	1,419,027	0	0
$17,000 under $18,000	307,056	5,371,774	275,682	4,588,348	78,274	682,001	307,056	5,270,349	307,056	1,371,071	* 2,675	* 1,593	0	0	73,251	119,324	305,177	1,250,155	0	0
$18,000 under $19,000	318,900	5,902,185	287,305	5,023,588	78,641	670,415	318,900	5,694,003	318,900	1,360,167	* 8,024	* 1,309	0	0	72,668	130,673	318,241	1,228,185	0	0
$19,000 under $20,000	307,273	5,990,455	281,411	5,218,361	67,429	593,909	307,273	5,812,269	307,273	1,268,404	* 6,018	* 2,313	0	0	60,758	119,437	305,105	1,146,654	0	0
$20,000 under $25,000	1,488,002	33,428,592	1,407,281	30,053,771	254,089	2,390,577	1,488,002	32,446,100	1,488,002	5,257,612	37,310	20,628	0	0	260,133	428,049	1,446,357	4,808,935	* 1,002	* 1,751
$25,000 under $30,000	1,314,441	36,046,272	1,260,650	32,882,451	224,022	1,857,018	1,314,441	34,739,469	1,314,441	3,324,509	64,280	38,267	0	0	216,630	287,823	1,250,017	2,998,419	0	0
$30,000 under $35,000	1,165,071	37,756,368	1,135,664	35,045,689	209,865	1,304,764	1,165,071	36,350,453	1,165,071	1,787,522	100,402	60,286	11,034	5,646	204,262	180,443	1,079,141	1,546,793	0	0
$35,000 under $40,000	815,547	30,287,855	802,431	28,119,290	159,279	1,029,423	815,547	29,149,082	815,547	560,634	145,610	40,481	65,659	46,838	150,017	76,883	658,162	443,270	* 1,023	* 368
$40,000 and over	120,232	4,901,700	119,585	4,556,952	30,064	89,592	120,232	4,646,544	120,232	21,677	9,471	1,540	* 6,173	* 4,306	21,338	3,342	92,453	16,795	0	0

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.
[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.
[2] Less than $500.
NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, July 2010

7-Aug-09

2007 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

All returns with earned income credit [1]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [2]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxabl pa
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
Total	**24,583,940**	**381,448,487**	**21,792,946**	**343,464,473**	**5,787,527**	**35,944,641**	**24,572,959**	**379,518,764**	**24,583,940**	**48,539,994**	**3,420,158**	**933,968**	**1,330,254**	**570,399**	**5,308,062**	**5,098,105**	**21,607,527**	**42,507,920**	***6,642**
No adjusted gross income	253,269	-5,988,491	148,393	1,274,540	147,695	522,964	252,190	1,824,545	253,269	268,197	*3	*7	*3	*10	119,272	76,127	175,918	192,064	*1,000
$1 under $1,000	404,901	209,772	287,352	276,927	131,182	93,838	402,593	370,766	404,901	52,736	--	--	--	--	53,594	8,993	362,709	43,743	--
$1,000 under $2,000	519,848	785,361	432,107	763,531	114,808	221,132	519,848	1,005,177	519,848	171,082	--	--	--	--	100,861	25,119	446,388	145,963	*999
$2,000 under $3,000	626,853	1,588,355	543,651	1,491,901	117,362	244,115	626,853	1,736,016	626,853	334,010	--	--	--	--	110,163	29,151	553,230	304,859	--
$3,000 under $4,000	781,496	2,731,478	642,792	2,284,912	204,230	567,141	781,496	2,852,053	781,496	516,082	--	--	--	--	191,437	62,559	654,938	453,524	--
$4,000 under $5,000	810,386	3,647,984	680,573	3,037,387	208,611	694,297	809,387	3,745,203	810,386	700,768	--	--	--	--	197,737	81,058	689,833	619,711	*644
$5,000 under $6,000	828,273	4,557,227	694,246	3,779,215	214,513	809,077	828,273	4,601,011	828,273	885,570	--	--	--	--	198,766	90,934	710,601	794,635	*1,000
$6,000 under $7,000	940,306	6,105,932	793,687	4,971,862	245,855	1,124,871	940,306	6,096,733	940,306	1,210,774	--	--	--	--	233,441	129,952	822,435	1,080,822	--
$7,000 under $8,000	996,888	7,479,211	847,625	6,023,317	251,627	1,345,716	996,244	7,388,012	996,888	1,611,718	--	--	--	--	247,284	167,463	914,152	1,444,255	*999
$8,000 under $9,000	1,199,664	10,192,386	925,486	6,919,519	496,003	3,066,298	1,199,664	9,985,817	1,199,664	2,286,434	97,847	1,951	*999	*126	481,003	421,504	1,106,139	1,862,979	--
$9,000 under $10,000	1,049,398	9,970,980	881,993	7,757,004	315,501	1,892,012	1,049,398	9,649,016	1,049,398	1,960,355	364,861	28,328	9,246	452	303,439	233,856	941,538	1,698,170	--
$10,000 under $11,000	1,063,290	11,168,947	928,074	9,093,841	270,509	1,726,924	1,063,290	10,820,765	1,063,290	2,234,022	318,330	43,864	175,881	10,332	227,473	218,573	828,989	1,971,585	--
$11,000 under $12,000	1,168,107	13,452,967	982,813	10,219,763	360,117	2,864,004	1,168,107	13,083,767	1,168,107	2,934,036	293,664	23,343	276,026	51,893	312,951	395,230	862,084	2,515,463	--
$12,000 under $13,000	944,445	11,745,726	762,725	8,569,213	322,608	2,827,304	939,147	11,396,517	944,445	2,832,196	164,572	5,242	151,031	46,325	293,414	416,100	776,463	2,410,853	--
$13,000 under $14,000	764,753	10,320,904	631,857	7,834,770	242,471	2,225,688	764,753	10,060,458	764,753	2,717,942	9,288	1,912	--	--	247,292	356,880	750,198	2,359,150	--
$14,000 under $15,000	763,632	11,074,742	643,981	8,726,345	216,606	1,988,556	762,978	10,714,901	763,632	2,776,054	36,534	4,991	*999	*48	211,640	327,825	754,253	2,443,238	--
$15,000 under $16,000	697,156	10,812,422	621,414	9,040,497	179,480	1,594,035	697,156	10,634,532	697,156	2,629,810	34,011	5,121	--	--	170,567	273,551	686,115	2,351,137	--
$16,000 under $17,000	694,307	11,461,706	622,095	9,834,285	154,831	1,312,647	694,307	11,158,717	694,307	2,483,505	35,091	6,858	--	--	148,508	228,417	683,729	2,248,230	*1,000
$17,000 under $18,000	650,497	11,392,857	609,953	10,372,574	127,070	761,162	650,497	11,133,735	650,497	2,218,259	44,171	14,084	--	--	117,241	171,458	639,776	2,032,718	--
$18,000 under $19,000	611,352	11,308,403	568,262	10,084,271	106,643	898,508	611,352	10,982,779	611,352	1,980,779	40,757	13,180	--	--	109,921	158,436	598,673	1,809,162	--
$19,000 under $20,000	652,307	12,709,911	615,687	11,732,350	104,791	718,956	652,307	12,451,306	652,307	1,963,530	59,028	24,564	--	--	97,535	140,250	634,342	1,798,716	--
$20,000 under $25,000	2,962,617	66,588,206	2,861,887	62,002,393	433,840	2,882,997	2,962,617	64,890,483	2,962,617	7,437,830	365,352	190,951	*7,638	*2,103	408,642	515,265	2,860,135	6,731,614	*1,000
$25,000 under $30,000	2,692,833	73,927,239	2,615,948	69,009,413	389,467	2,753,384	2,692,833	71,762,797	2,692,833	4,439,606	796,480	370,324	190,747	84,926	375,692	366,556	2,352,187	3,702,726	--
$30,000 under $35,000	1,819,975	58,808,546	1,780,866	54,762,114	311,902	1,912,667	1,819,975	56,674,781	1,819,975	1,608,511	617,344	170,964	426,135	321,550	245,856	165,390	1,276,988	1,272,157	--
$35,000 and over	687,387	25,395,715	669,480	23,602,530	119,808	896,349	687,387	24,498,879	687,387	286,189	142,827	28,283	91,550	52,634	104,330	37,459	525,715	220,448	--

Returns with no qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [2]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxabl pay a
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
Total	**5,627,039**	**33,242,705**	**4,587,785**	**30,128,655**	**1,602,735**	**5,060,826**	**5,616,058**	**35,189,481**	**5,627,039**	**1,368,234**	**1,209,340**	**98,883**	**613,182**	**109,128**	**1,265,597**	**321,061**	**3,894,234**	**948,290**	**--**
No adjusted gross income	152,592	-2,777,709	75,211	373,154	94,840	214,925	151,513	588,079	152,592	30,878	--	--	--	--	73,456	18,075	80,959	12,803	--
$1 under $1,000	304,190	149,515	196,609	159,118	118,579	86,579	301,882	245,698	304,190	17,644	--	--	--	--	44,036	4,848	261,999	12,797	--
$1,000 under $2,000	344,721	518,749	273,519	467,861	89,720	119,002	344,721	586,864	344,721	43,112	--	--	--	--	76,769	10,373	272,853	32,739	--
$2,000 under $3,000	359,328	907,529	292,148	772,247	86,317	174,540	359,328	946,787	359,328	70,126	--	--	--	--	80,387	16,804	286,382	53,321	--
$3,000 under $4,000	485,348	1,694,149	370,437	1,306,176	158,673	393,941	485,348	1,700,117	485,348	127,119	--	--	--	--	142,405	36,489	360,562	90,630	--
$4,000 under $5,000	483,210	2,168,592	381,368	1,682,333	151,087	494,329	482,211	2,176,662	483,210	157,565	--	--	--	--	138,719	43,036	363,492	114,529	--
$5,000 under $6,000	475,475	2,616,201	374,073	2,023,308	150,037	576,844	475,475	2,600,152	475,475	183,744	--	--	--	--	132,405	47,878	359,096	135,866	--
$6,000 under $7,000	506,028	3,282,457	412,551	2,609,497	147,256	609,889	506,028	3,219,386	506,028	197,479	--	--	--	--	135,630	47,316	390,393	150,163	--
$7,000 under $8,000	449,578	3,364,325	387,135	2,814,276	118,231	447,937	448,934	3,262,213	449,578	161,245	--	--	--	--	101,707	31,773	368,780	129,472	--
$8,000 under $9,000	467,951	3,976,346	399,121	3,264,991	119,817	532,256	467,951	3,797,248	467,951	140,897	96,848	1,947	*999	*126	111,163	30,582	375,031	108,369	--
$9,000 under $10,000	469,052	4,460,470	402,578	3,648,833	125,989	555,429	469,052	4,204,262	469,052	110,924	361,863	28,067	9,246	452	111,011	18,861	362,233	63,996	--
$10,000 under $11,000	436,038	4,573,694	392,275	3,892,171	97,370	356,884	436,038	4,249,055	436,038	72,536	315,333	43,266	175,881	10,332	55,051	8,569	203,040	20,702	--
$11,000 under $12,000	403,459	4,637,095	370,402	4,005,876	82,742	333,971	403,459	4,339,847	403,459	40,023	283,620	22,396	276,026	51,893	29,317	3,546	100,978	14,081	--
$12,000 under $13,000	219,643	2,706,281	197,137	2,292,560	40,280	150,084	214,346	2,442,644	219,643	10,411	151,675	3,208	151,031	46,325	15,986	1,841	53,925	5,362	--
$13,000 under $14,000	47,172	632,422	43,902	576,061	14,969	-17,219	47,172	558,842	47,172	4,047	--	--	--	--	11,726	936	36,090	3,112	--
$14,000 under $15,000	23,254	332,590	19,320	240,192	6,830	31,434	22,599	271,626	23,254	485	--	--	--	--	5,831	136	18,421	349	--
$15,000 under $16,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$16,000 under $17,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$17,000 under $18,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$18,000 under $19,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$19,000 under $20,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$20,000 under $25,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$25,000 under $30,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$30,000 under $35,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$35,000 and over	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child																		
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [2]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxabl pay a
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
Total	**9,192,120**	**154,151,892**	**8,419,756**	**141,201,236**	**1,815,205**	**10,811,892**	**9,192,120**	**152,071,500**	**9,192,120**	**17,675,964**	**1,817,557**	**687,236**	**612,262**	**403,438**	**1,740,827**	**1,712,688**	**8,359,045**	**15,276,040**	***3,644**
No adjusted gross income	51,844	-1,392,329	40,051	403,648	23,326	118,766	51,844	549,456	51,844	92,497	--	--	--	--	20,372	19,957	49,972	72,540	*1,000
$1 under $1,000	64,188	35,906	57,938	81,514	7,630	-6,874	64,188	74,640	64,188	18,606	--	--	--	--	*5,234	*2,044	64,188	16,562	--
$1,000 under $2,000	113,373	172,888	102,264	174,462	16,372	49,710	113,373	224,172	113,373	69,178	--	--	--	--	13,409	7,231	112,426	61,947	--
$2,000 under $3,000	173,298	439,597	162,557	427,406	19,194	49,506	173,298	476,912	173,298	159,332	--	--	--	--	19,872	7,658	173,298	151,674	--
$3,000 under $4,000	188,175	657,242	173,127	638,455	29,988	104,018	188,175	742,474	188,175	229,668	--	--	--	--	30,853	16,195	186,702	213,473	--
$4,000 under $5,000	210,964	952,154	191,711	878,844	36,590	137,321	210,964	1,029,683	210,964	330,243	--	--	--	--	35,935	25,846	210,428	304,397	*644
$5,000 under $6,000	220,268	1,214,111	201,854	1,138,903	36,518	110,991	220,268	1,262,613	220,268	414,347	--	--	--	--	36,150	24,069	219,962	390,277	*1,000
$6,000 under $7,000	262,309	1,704,322	226,635	1,396,371	65,994	341,662	262,309	1,738,033	262,309	568,889	--	--	--	--	63,920	54,712	260,074	514,177	--
$7,000 under $8,000	338,522	2,545,663	269,195	1,861,456	102,787	679,292	338,522	2,540,749	338,522	844,361	--	--	--	--	113,326	104,510	338,522	739,851	--
$8,000 under $9,000	542,576	4,604,551	359,055	2,336,772	326,848	2,236,869	542,576	4,573,642	542,576	1,514,710	--	--	--	--	322,483	343,105	541,971	1,171,605	--
$9,000 under $10,000	337,368	3,199,675	272,823	2,352,806	112,225	804,267	337,368	3,157,073	337,368	942,297	*1,999	*185	--	--	112,638	128,348	336,327	813,764	--
$10,000 under $11,000	304,617	3,202,844	267,257	2,569,094	70,180	550,311	304,617	3,119,405	304,617	851,270	--	--	--	--	70,498	83,553	303,962	767,716	--
$11,000 under $12,000	319,100	3,666,786	278,298	3,061,599	70,400	591,450	319,100	3,653,049	319,100	890,528	*3,296	*124	--	--	73,030	89,837	315,754	800,567	--
$12,000 under $13,000	275,601	3,444,198	252,244	2,967,389	50,429	409,349	275,601	3,376,738	275,601	770,059	8,601	1,217	--	--	51,186	64,648	274,024	704,194	--
$13,000 under $14,000	322,449	4,362,686	292,227	3,743,760	55,969	426,636	322,449	4,170,396	322,449	894,177	*8,289	*1,654	--	--	62,354	77,765	321,172	814,758	--
$14,000 under $15,000	352,310	5,112,115	317,870	4,401,950	72,753	505,612	352,310	4,907,562	352,310	980,467	35,535	4,653	*999	*48	74,124	92,048	349,340	883,766	--
$15,000 under $16,000	316,666	4,911,028	290,099	4,239,913	69,131	540,182	316,666	4,780,095	316,666	879,591	31,357	3,481	--	--	67,251	97,180	309,517	778,930	--
$16,000 under $17,000	336,828	5,557,464	307,527	4,912,465	64,028	534,863	336,828	5,447,328	336,828	896,465	34,436	6,845	--	--	62,437	93,962	328,068	795,658	--
$17,000 under $18,000	324,214	5,679,126	311,776	5,326,097	43,729	214,883	324,214	5,540,980	324,214	816,130	41,173	13,108	--	--	42,353	50,608	314,400	752,413	--
$18,000 under $19,000	305,028	5,640,252	293,294	5,317,686	40,177	164,310	305,028	5,481,996	305,028	724,230	31,467	11,119	--	--	42,767	44,119	293,939	668,992	--
$19,000 under $20,000	338,414	6,593,449	325,752	6,244,416	44,380	260,702	338,414	6,505,119	338,414	741,869	49,040	22,726	--	--	46,295	48,164	323,182	670,980	--
$20,000 under $25,000	1,482,354	33,347,807	1,444,636	31,426,882	194,001	934,450	1,482,354	32,366,426	1,482,354	2,579,136	318,900	169,444	*7,638	*2,103	183,032	150,445	1,418,423	2,259,247	*1,000
$25,000 under $30,000	1,283,988	35,187,844	1,264,318	33,393,411	148,657	634,334	1,283,988	34,027,746	1,283,988	1,250,589	730,178	340,518	188,748	84,075	137,778	70,160	1,040,453	839,910	--
$30,000 under $35,000	712,283	22,771,985	701,862	21,380,312	109,149	427,035	712,283	21,807,347	712,283	217,047	512,993	111,979	404,585	312,690	53,531	16,524	267,848	88,544	--
$35,000 and over	15,386	540,527	15,386	525,622	*4,748	*-7,754	15,386	517,868	15,386	278	10,292	182	10,292	4,523	--	--	*5,094	*96	--

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two or more qualifying children																		
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [2]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxabl pay a
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
Total	**9,764,780**	**194,053,890**	**8,785,404**	**172,134,582**	**2,369,588**	**20,071,923**	**9,764,780**	**192,257,782**	**9,764,780**	**29,495,795**	**393,261**	**147,848**	**104,809**	**57,833**	**2,301,637**	**3,064,356**	**9,354,249**	**26,283,591**	***2,998**
No adjusted gross income	48,834	-1,818,452	33,131	497,737	29,529	189,272	48,834	687,010	48,834	144,822	*3	*7	3	10	25,444	38,095	44,987	106,721	--
$1 under $1,000	36,523	24,350	32,805	36,294	4,973	14,133	36,523	50,427	36,523	16,486	--	--	--	--	4,324	2,102	36,522	14,384	--
$1,000 under $2,000	61,754	93,724	56,324	121,208	8,717	52,419	61,754	194,141	61,754	58,792	--	--	--	--	10,683	7,515	61,109	51,277	*999
$2,000 under $3,000	94,227	241,229	88,945	292,248	11,852	20,069	94,227	312,317	94,227	104,552	--	--	--	--	9,904	4,688	93,549	99,863	--
$3,000 under $4,000	107,973	380,086	99,228	340,280	15,568	69,182	107,973	409,462	107,973	159,296	--	--	--	--	18,179	9,875	107,674	149,421	--
$4,000 under $5,000	116,213	527,238	107,494	476,210	20,935	62,648	116,213	538,858	116,213	212,960	--	--	--	--	23,084	12,176	115,913	200,784	--
$5,000 under $6,000	132,531	726,915	118,319	617,004	27,957	121,242	132,531	738,246	132,531	287,479	--	--	--	--	30,211	18,987	131,543	268,492	--
$6,000 under $7,000	171,969	1,119,153	154,501	965,995	32,605	173,320	171,969	1,139,314	171,969	444,406	--	--	--	--	33,892	27,924	171,969	416,482	--
$7,000 under $8,000	208,788	1,569,223	191,295	1,347,584	30,609	218,487	208,788	1,585,050	208,788	606,111	--	--	--	--	32,252	31,180	206,850	574,931	*999
$8,000 under $9,000	189,136	1,611,490	167,311	1,317,755	49,337	297,172	189,136	1,614,928	189,136	630,827	*999	*4	--	--	47,358	47,818	189,136	583,005	--
$9,000 under $10,000	242,978	2,310,835	206,592	1,755,365	77,287	532,316	242,978	2,287,681	242,978	907,134	*999	*76	--	--	79,790	86,647	242,978	820,411	--
$10,000 under $11,000	322,635	3,392,409	268,542	2,632,576	102,958	819,728	322,635	3,452,304	322,635	1,310,216	*2,997	*598	--	--	101,924	126,451	321,987	1,183,167	--
$11,000 under $12,000	445,548	5,149,086	334,114	3,152,287	206,975	1,938,584	445,548	5,090,871	445,548	2,003,485	*6,748	*823	--	--	210,604	301,847	445,352	1,700,815	--
$12,000 under $13,000	449,201	5,595,247	313,345	3,309,264	231,899	2,267,871	449,201	5,577,135	449,201	2,051,726	*4,296	*817	--	--	226,243	349,612	448,514	1,701,298	--
$13,000 under $14,000	395,132	5,325,796	295,728	3,514,949	171,532	1,816,271	395,132	5,331,220	395,132	1,819,717	*999	*259	--	--	173,212	278,179	392,937	1,541,280	--
$14,000 under $15,000	388,069	5,630,038	306,791	4,084,204	137,024	1,451,510	388,069	5,535,714	388,069	1,795,102	*999	*338	--	--	131,685	235,641	386,492	1,559,123	--
$15,000 under $16,000	380,490	5,901,394	331,315	4,800,584	110,348	1,053,853	380,490	5,854,437	380,490	1,750,219	*2,653	*1,640	--	--	103,317	176,371	376,598	1,572,208	--
$16,000 under $17,000	357,479	5,904,242	314,568	4,921,820	90,804	777,784	357,479	5,711,389	357,479	1,587,040	*655	*12	--	--	86,071	134,455	355,661	1,452,573	*1,000
$17,000 under $18,000	326,283	5,713,731	298,177	5,046,477	83,341	546,278	326,283	5,592,755	326,283	1,402,129	*2,998	*975	--	--	74,888	120,849	325,377	1,280,304	--
$18,000 under $19,000	306,325	5,668,151	274,968	4,766,585	66,466	734,198	306,325	5,500,783	306,325	1,256,548	9,290	2,061	--	--	67,154	114,317	304,733	1,140,170	--
$19,000 under $20,000	313,893	6,116,462	289,935	5,487,933	60,411	458,254	313,893	5,946,187	313,893	1,221,661	9,988	1,839	--	--	51,240	92,087	311,160	1,127,736	--
$20,000 under $25,000	1,480,263	33,240,399	1,417,250	30,575,511	239,839	1,948,546	1,480,263	32,524,057	1,480,263	4,858,694	46,451	21,507	--	--	225,610	364,820	1,441,712	4,472,367	--
$25,000 under $30,000	1,408,845	38,739,395	1,351,630	35,616,002	240,810	2,119,050	1,408,845	37,735,052	1,408,845	3,189,017	66,302	29,806	*1,999	*851	237,914	296,396	1,311,734	2,862,815	--
$30,000 under $35,000	1,107,692	36,036,561	1,079,004	33,381,802	202,753	1,485,632	1,107,692	34,867,434	1,107,692	1,391,464	104,352	58,985	21,550	8,860	192,325	148,866	1,009,140	1,183,613	--
$35,000 and over	672,001	24,855,188	654,094	23,076,907	115,060	904,103	672,001	23,981,011	672,001	285,911	132,535	28,101	81,258	48,112	104,330	37,459	520,621	220,352	--

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of returns on which it is based.
[1] The total number of returns does not include the returns filed by individuals to only receive the economic stimulus payment and who had no other reason to file.
[2] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.
Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, July 2009.

By contract	Amount
	109,690
	27,042
	20,514
	13,518
	12,710
	18,978
	11,785
	5,084

By contract type	Amount

le combat
mount
Amount
***58,373**
*27,042
--
--
--
--
*13,518
*12,719
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
*5,094
--
--
--

le combat
mount
Amount
***51,277**
--
--
*20,514
--
--
--
--
--
*18,978
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
*11,785
--
--
--
--
--
--
--

5-Aug-08

2006 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

All returns with earned income credit

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxab pa
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
Total	**23,042,200**	**353,190,414**	**20,527,260**	**317,181,701**	**5,223,745**	**33,463,920**	**23,041,220**	**350,736,618**	**23,042,200**	**44,387,566**	**2,960,172**	**797,162**	**1,191,208**	**488,131**	**4,874,407**	**4,518,182**	**20,268,821**	**39,072,222**	***8,323**
No adjusted gross income	199,970	-4,938,495	118,043	900,953	126,060	467,534	199,970	1,368,487	199,970	186,363	*9	*3	*9	*54	99,751	59,979	137,223	126,381	--
$1 under $1,000	355,787	190,176	241,157	316,403	132,038	89,207	355,787	405,610	355,787	72,721	--	--	--	--	67,307	15,746	305,848	56,975	--
$1,000 under $2,000	451,309	690,168	376,764	686,182	97,835	166,544	451,309	872,201	451,309	158,643	--	--	--	--	91,084	21,213	385,960	137,430	*2,022
$2,000 under $3,000	613,914	1,543,860	531,232	1,447,112	126,192	289,364	613,914	1,758,930	613,914	338,138	--	--	--	--	123,346	31,105	532,013	307,033	*1,650
$3,000 under $4,000	744,824	2,610,072	622,999	2,189,918	172,182	500,361	744,824	2,722,384	744,824	546,272	--	--	--	--	161,486	52,044	631,727	494,228	*2,007
$4,000 under $5,000	770,799	3,465,866	641,459	2,863,099	200,558	700,494	770,799	3,563,593	770,799	701,634	*637	*90	--	--	189,270	75,069	656,866	626,476	--
$5,000 under $6,000	822,253	4,522,978	704,042	3,809,329	191,236	713,636	822,253	4,522,965	822,253	922,165	--	--	--	--	182,676	82,950	712,948	839,214	--
$6,000 under $7,000	879,401	5,707,652	737,008	4,615,366	224,029	1,114,564	879,401	5,729,929	879,401	1,148,015	--	--	--	--	217,739	112,270	759,973	1,035,745	--
$7,000 under $8,000	976,971	7,361,946	810,378	5,652,900	283,311	1,622,229	976,971	7,275,129	976,971	1,659,472	*1,000	*4	--	--	281,687	202,367	887,591	1,457,101	--
$8,000 under $9,000	1,100,259	9,311,663	880,488	6,646,543	398,212	2,426,391	1,100,259	9,072,934	1,100,259	2,053,375	169,454	4,604	*650	*6	388,311	326,455	1,021,257	1,722,316	--
$9,000 under $10,000	948,893	9,010,064	797,132	7,094,113	257,300	1,611,736	948,893	8,705,849	948,893	1,865,211	277,049	27,750	10,897	475	259,469	203,397	858,914	1,634,064	--
$10,000 under $11,000	997,595	10,474,271	880,789	8,513,416	244,325	1,568,257	997,595	10,081,672	997,595	2,131,094	287,479	34,216	258,245	23,538	195,049	205,071	711,859	1,891,807	--
$11,000 under $12,000	1,207,044	13,858,978	976,443	9,935,247	415,709	3,452,706	1,207,044	13,387,953	1,207,044	3,159,608	280,950	12,572	271,061	67,279	369,767	488,250	910,610	2,658,786	--
$12,000 under $13,000	775,409	9,664,354	661,848	7,418,446	236,002	1,950,962	774,429	9,375,011	775,409	2,509,548	37,339	1,199	28,378	8,744	238,482	289,317	725,642	2,219,032	*1,645
$13,000 under $14,000	711,299	9,589,239	613,209	7,771,710	191,993	1,544,314	711,299	9,316,024	711,299	2,448,490	9,968	2,284	--	--	175,840	253,252	698,805	2,192,953	--
$14,000 under $15,000	692,482	10,023,624	611,642	8,414,815	163,582	1,309,387	692,482	9,724,202	692,482	2,492,245	26,511	4,193	*1,007	*104	158,041	236,321	684,437	2,251,731	--
$15,000 under $16,000	611,161	9,474,348	550,787	8,096,493	140,376	1,197,956	611,161	9,294,449	611,161	2,116,416	39,865	9,195	*300	*4	138,480	206,856	605,815	1,900,365	--
$16,000 under $17,000	698,220	11,518,646	641,544	10,135,023	137,705	1,068,982	698,220	11,204,005	698,220	2,369,458	36,015	10,654	--	--	126,494	187,393	686,564	2,171,411	--
$17,000 under $18,000	668,939	11,705,099	624,181	10,292,165	130,561	1,088,401	668,939	11,380,566	668,939	2,109,104	36,922	10,542	--	--	128,122	185,585	656,536	1,912,977	--
$18,000 under $19,000	631,668	11,674,944	590,463	10,632,515	99,799	797,117	631,668	11,429,632	631,668	1,899,580	49,691	18,405	--	--	96,207	136,049	611,573	1,745,125	--
$19,000 under $20,000	600,577	11,700,347	566,584	10,559,777	98,400	748,566	600,577	11,308,343	600,577	1,646,759	50,448	27,341	*637	*42	96,001	136,850	586,707	1,482,568	--
$20,000 under $25,000	3,047,784	68,587,796	2,935,200	63,589,987	422,164	3,220,155	3,047,784	66,821,502	3,047,784	6,927,664	398,815	202,245	*3,608	*729	426,698	506,835	2,922,994	6,218,585	*1,000
$25,000 under $30,000	2,541,697	69,655,827	2,457,756	64,616,686	384,722	3,242,947	2,541,697	67,859,634	2,541,697	3,614,755	727,259	316,809	264,672	130,363	349,837	338,544	2,117,333	2,959,402	--
$30,000 and over	1,993,945	65,786,992	1,956,112	60,983,502	349,455	2,572,111	1,993,945	63,555,613	1,993,945	1,310,836	530,760	115,055	351,743	256,794	313,265	165,263	1,459,628	1,030,518	--

Returns with no qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxab pay a
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
Total	**4,810,692**	**28,022,255**	**3,874,076**	**24,856,975**	**1,413,454**	**4,829,412**	**4,809,712**	**29,686,412**	**4,810,692**	**1,141,902**	**1,030,495**	**78,374**	**569,234**	**100,044**	**1,158,055**	**286,475**	**3,219,703**	**777,053**	***650**
No adjusted gross income	124,762	-2,310,917	64,890	321,641	81,604	166,099	124,762	487,740	124,762	25,220	*3	*[2]	*3	*2	60,557	13,861	68,502	11,359	--
$1 under $1,000	248,328	128,465	149,086	225,249	113,136	26,939	248,328	252,187	248,328	17,776	--	--	--	--	51,597	6,092	198,389	11,684	--
$1,000 under $2,000	270,085	408,117	208,786	365,860	74,892	129,906	270,085	495,766	270,085	36,093	--	--	--	--	69,625	10,555	205,684	25,538	--
$2,000 under $3,000	336,192	837,055	264,876	721,884	100,761	225,751	336,192	947,659	336,192	68,373	--	--	--	--	95,898	19,023	254,627	49,349	*650
$3,000 under $4,000	410,292	1,435,390	312,764	1,103,311	131,700	363,446	410,292	1,466,757	410,292	105,910	--	--	--	--	121,207	30,637	297,829	75,273	--
$4,000 under $5,000	428,232	1,927,501	326,027	1,455,643	143,999	477,905	428,232	1,933,548	428,232	138,497	*637	*90	--	--	131,943	39,985	314,299	98,423	--
$5,000 under $6,000	437,742	2,409,651	344,411	1,885,869	133,794	485,502	437,742	2,371,372	437,742	167,272	--	--	--	--	124,738	44,224	329,073	123,047	--
$6,000 under $7,000	460,002	2,980,753	361,660	2,270,412	146,602	661,592	460,002	2,932,005	460,002	171,882	--	--	--	--	137,305	47,392	342,458	124,490	--
$7,000 under $8,000	408,054	3,059,307	346,145	2,402,998	106,164	510,218	408,054	2,913,215	408,054	136,137	*1,000	*4	--	--	103,574	31,183	320,707	104,950	--
$8,000 under $9,000	426,538	3,620,431	372,607	2,942,705	102,786	475,684	426,538	3,418,389	426,538	117,279	167,817	4,552	*650	*6	93,817	22,419	348,676	90,308	--
$9,000 under $10,000	370,499	3,511,211	317,871	2,829,831	87,420	470,801	370,499	3,300,633	370,499	75,652	274,132	27,423	10,897	475	85,629	11,306	282,573	36,923	--
$10,000 under $11,000	380,745	3,996,943	348,338	3,414,845	76,614	317,466	380,745	3,732,311	380,745	50,512	284,472	33,849	258,245	23,538	28,401	5,029	96,298	11,634	--
$11,000 under $12,000	374,275	4,300,943	343,441	3,670,636	68,443	305,974	374,275	3,976,610	374,275	22,831	274,056	12,309	271,061	67,279	24,069	2,498	82,058	8,024	--
$12,000 under $13,000	85,230	1,045,699	70,434	756,832	28,257	145,944	84,250	902,777	85,230	6,310	28,378	148	28,378	8,744	17,775	1,808	40,085	4,353	--
$13,000 under $14,000	46,185	622,152	39,838	455,177	15,376	57,510	46,185	512,688	46,185	2,136	--	--	--	--	10,015	450	36,820	1,686	--
$14,000 under $15,000	*3,531	*49,555	*2,900	*34,081	*1,906	*8,676	*3,531	*42,756	*3,531	*22	--	--	--	--	*1,906	*11	*1,625	*11	--
$15,000 under $16,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$16,000 under $17,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$17,000 under $18,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$18,000 under $19,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$19,000 under $20,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$20,000 under $25,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$25,000 under $30,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$30,000 and over	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child																		
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxab pay a
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
Total	**8,746,522**	**143,033,648**	**8,037,576**	**130,798,157**	**1,606,598**	**10,025,342**	**8,746,522**	**140,868,784**	**8,746,522**	**16,077,700**	**1,594,629**	**586,448**	**544,708**	**348,641**	**1,527,960**	**1,496,790**	**7,971,103**	**13,994,462**	***3,652**
No adjusted gross income	36,191	-1,126,192	23,550	209,557	22,482	174,953	36,191	384,510	36,191	59,842	--	--	--	--	20,582	22,252	32,228	37,590	--
$1 under $1,000	61,346	34,636	54,315	62,739	8,957	14,311	61,346	77,050	61,346	25,722	--	--	--	--	6,065	2,147	61,346	23,575	--
$1,000 under $2,000	108,442	170,518	99,729	174,395	14,391	31,049	108,442	224,771	108,442	68,368	--	--	--	--	13,538	7,618	107,495	60,750	*1,007
$2,000 under $3,000	168,197	427,540	158,337	435,157	18,084	39,019	168,197	474,176	168,197	149,963	--	--	--	--	18,443	8,799	168,197	141,164	--
$3,000 under $4,000	202,727	713,220	190,514	683,719	22,479	75,632	202,727	779,706	202,727	251,495	--	--	--	--	23,551	11,659	202,093	239,837	*1,000
$4,000 under $5,000	214,927	963,067	201,374	897,936	28,573	116,000	214,927	1,013,936	214,927	327,423	--	--	--	--	28,604	17,746	214,927	309,677	--
$5,000 under $6,000	236,493	1,303,524	219,268	1,168,292	39,615	172,322	236,493	1,340,614	236,493	436,682	--	--	--	--	39,336	26,568	235,855	410,114	--
$6,000 under $7,000	238,496	1,549,195	204,099	1,244,332	51,419	321,151	238,496	1,565,484	238,496	510,465	--	--	--	--	52,509	45,937	237,265	464,527	--
$7,000 under $8,000	345,666	2,615,514	261,463	1,748,855	134,578	861,872	345,666	2,610,727	345,666	867,928	--	--	--	--	137,124	133,183	344,659	734,745	--
$8,000 under $9,000	464,169	3,909,985	329,816	2,333,324	229,054	1,561,853	464,169	3,895,177	464,169	1,249,968	*1,000	*24	--	--	230,936	239,951	463,238	1,009,994	--
$9,000 under $10,000	321,268	3,051,737	272,133	2,466,508	86,519	519,472	321,268	2,985,979	321,268	853,060	*637	*85	--	--	89,347	95,964	319,216	757,011	--
$10,000 under $11,000	310,914	3,258,972	270,628	2,628,805	74,861	526,431	310,914	3,155,236	310,914	833,403	*2,000	*362	--	--	72,912	86,613	310,277	746,427	--
$11,000 under $12,000	311,319	3,573,992	274,775	2,910,648	67,349	565,830	311,319	3,476,478	311,319	836,054	*3,289	*126	--	--	67,063	86,983	308,370	748,945	--
$12,000 under $13,000	307,131	3,836,654	276,089	3,263,621	63,449	518,275	307,131	3,787,498	307,131	823,284	*5,301	*558	--	--	69,639	83,437	303,378	739,289	*1,645
$13,000 under $14,000	296,264	3,988,629	270,047	3,578,571	58,411	318,920	296,264	3,897,491	296,264	799,074	*6,946	*1,460	--	--	50,042	66,367	293,736	731,246	--
$14,000 under $15,000	319,033	4,613,581	289,401	4,072,398	55,518	399,660	319,033	4,472,058	319,033	851,648	23,210	2,798	*1,007	*104	51,805	76,034	312,933	772,816	--
$15,000 under $16,000	304,756	4,719,700	281,296	4,237,973	52,872	391,424	304,756	4,629,398	304,756	790,438	37,200	8,862	*300	*4	51,942	69,456	301,925	712,120	--
$16,000 under $17,000	334,247	5,506,200	311,848	4,982,097	58,531	355,510	334,247	5,337,606	334,247	832,810	35,007	10,524	--	--	52,688	67,126	323,342	755,160	--
$17,000 under $18,000	338,016	5,919,681	324,594	5,477,665	48,722	254,866	338,016	5,732,531	338,016	785,824	31,624	10,350	--	--	47,511	49,671	327,013	725,803	--
$18,000 under $19,000	315,682	5,835,370	297,751	5,385,179	41,362	289,010	315,682	5,674,189	315,682	687,114	42,718	16,738	--	--	41,216	46,754	299,106	623,621	--
$19,000 under $20,000	323,566	6,303,831	315,003	5,870,911	43,230	185,018	323,566	6,055,929	323,566	655,303	42,747	25,055	*637	*42	40,767	37,110	312,918	593,138	--
$20,000 under $25,000	1,504,305	33,805,364	1,459,612	31,765,858	168,750	1,024,057	1,504,305	32,789,914	1,504,305	2,333,446	365,791	182,968	*3,608	*729	173,243	144,179	1,434,133	2,006,298	--
$25,000 under $30,000	1,193,841	32,708,186	1,169,153	30,750,331	144,549	991,789	1,193,841	31,742,120	1,193,841	936,609	643,182	272,592	263,665	130,349	116,031	62,023	866,188	601,993	--
$30,000 and over	489,525	15,350,743	482,779	14,449,286	72,842	316,920	489,525	14,766,206	489,525	111,779	353,977	53,944	275,491	217,412	33,067	9,213	191,266	48,622	--

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two or more qualifying children																		
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxab pay a
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
Total	**9,484,987**	**182,134,511**	**8,615,608**	**161,526,569**	**2,203,693**	**18,609,165**	**9,484,987**	**180,181,423**	**9,484,987**	**27,167,964**	**335,047**	**132,341**	**77,266**	**39,447**	**2,188,392**	**2,734,917**	**9,078,015**	**24,300,707**	***4,022**
No adjusted gross income	39,017	-1,501,386	29,602	369,755	21,974	126,482	39,017	496,238	39,017	101,301	*7	*3	*7	*52	18,612	23,866	36,492	77,432	--
$1 under $1,000	46,113	27,075	37,755	28,415	9,945	47,958	46,113	76,373	46,113	29,223	--	--	--	--	9,645	7,507	46,113	21,716	--
$1,000 under $2,000	72,782	111,533	68,249	145,927	8,552	5,590	72,782	151,665	72,782	54,182	--	--	--	--	7,921	3,041	72,782	51,142	*1,015
$2,000 under $3,000	109,526	279,266	108,019	290,071	7,348	24,594	109,526	337,095	109,526	119,803	--	--	--	--	9,005	3,283	109,189	116,520	*1,000
$3,000 under $4,000	131,805	461,462	119,721	402,887	18,003	61,284	131,805	475,921	131,805	188,866	--	--	--	--	16,729	9,748	131,805	179,118	*1,007
$4,000 under $5,000	127,640	575,298	114,058	509,520	27,986	106,590	127,640	616,110	127,640	235,714	--	--	--	--	28,723	17,338	127,640	218,376	--
$5,000 under $6,000	148,019	809,803	140,362	755,168	17,827	55,812	148,019	810,980	148,019	318,211	--	--	--	--	18,602	12,158	148,019	306,053	--
$6,000 under $7,000	180,903	1,177,704	171,249	1,100,621	26,008	131,820	180,903	1,232,441	180,903	465,669	--	--	--	--	27,924	18,940	180,251	446,728	--
$7,000 under $8,000	223,251	1,687,125	202,771	1,501,047	42,569	250,140	223,251	1,751,187	223,251	655,407	--	--	--	--	40,989	38,001	222,225	617,406	--
$8,000 under $9,000	209,551	1,781,247	178,065	1,370,515	66,371	388,854	209,551	1,759,369	209,551	686,128	*637	*28	--	--	63,558	64,086	209,342	622,014	--
$9,000 under $10,000	257,126	2,447,116	207,127	1,797,775	83,361	621,463	257,126	2,419,237	257,126	936,499	*2,279	*241	--	--	84,493	96,127	257,126	840,130	--
$10,000 under $11,000	305,936	3,218,356	261,824	2,469,765	92,850	724,360	305,936	3,194,125	305,936	1,247,179	*1,007	*6	--	--	93,735	113,428	305,283	1,133,745	--
$11,000 under $12,000	521,450	5,984,043	358,227	3,353,963	279,917	2,580,901	521,450	5,934,865	521,450	2,300,722	*3,605	*137	--	--	278,635	398,769	520,181	1,901,816	--
$12,000 under $13,000	383,048	4,782,000	315,325	3,397,993	144,296	1,286,742	383,048	4,684,736	383,048	1,679,954	*3,659	*493	--	--	151,068	204,072	382,179	1,475,390	--
$13,000 under $14,000	368,850	4,978,459	303,324	3,737,961	118,206	1,167,883	368,850	4,905,845	368,850	1,647,280	*3,022	*824	--	--	115,783	186,435	368,249	1,460,020	--
$14,000 under $15,000	369,918	5,360,487	319,341	4,308,336	106,158	901,051	369,918	5,209,387	369,918	1,640,575	*3,302	*1,395	--	--	104,330	160,276	369,879	1,478,904	--
$15,000 under $16,000	306,405	4,754,648	269,491	3,858,520	87,503	806,532	306,405	4,665,051	306,405	1,325,978	*2,664	*333	--	--	86,538	137,400	303,890	1,188,245	--
$16,000 under $17,000	363,973	6,012,446	329,695	5,152,926	79,174	713,473	363,973	5,866,399	363,973	1,536,648	*1,007	*130	--	--	73,806	120,267	363,222	1,416,251	--
$17,000 under $18,000	330,923	5,785,418	299,587	4,814,500	81,840	833,535	330,923	5,648,035	330,923	1,323,281	*5,298	*193	--	--	80,611	135,914	329,523	1,187,174	--
$18,000 under $19,000	315,986	5,839,574	292,711	5,247,337	58,438	508,106	315,986	5,755,443	315,986	1,212,466	*6,973	*1,667	--	--	54,992	89,295	312,467	1,121,504	--
$19,000 under $20,000	277,011	5,396,516	251,582	4,688,867	55,170	563,548	277,011	5,252,414	277,011	991,456	*7,701	*2,286	--	--	55,234	99,740	273,790	889,429	--
$20,000 under $25,000	1,543,479	34,782,431	1,475,587	31,824,129	253,414	2,196,098	1,543,479	34,031,588	1,543,479	4,594,218	33,024	19,277	--	--	253,455	362,655	1,488,861	4,212,287	*1,000
$25,000 under $30,000	1,347,856	36,947,642	1,288,603	33,866,355	240,173	2,251,159	1,347,856	36,117,514	1,347,856	2,678,147	84,077	44,217	*1,007	*13	233,806	276,521	1,251,145	2,357,409	--
$30,000 and over	1,504,420	50,436,249	1,473,333	46,534,216	276,613	2,255,191	1,504,420	48,789,407	1,504,420	1,199,057	176,783	61,111	76,252	39,382	280,198	156,050	1,268,362	981,896	--

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of returns on which it is based.
[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.
[2] Less than $500.
NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, July 2008

le combat ay
Amount
***90,997**
--
--
*19,475
*22,454
*32,105
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
*5,603
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
*11,361
--
--

le combat mount
Amount
***24**
--
--
--
*24
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--
--

Re-contract ment
Amount
45,285
–
19,327
–
20,355
–
–
–
–
–
–
5,603
–
–
–
–
–
–

Re-contract ment
Amount
45,688
–
148
22,430
11,750
–
–
–
–
–
–
–
–
–
–
–
11,361
–
–

20-Aug-07

2005 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

All returns with earned income credit

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**22,751,904**	**341,085,683**	**20,360,871**	**307,210,237**	**5,159,994**	**30,637,140**	**22,751,904**	**338,175,645**	**22,751,904**	**42,410,291**	**2,896,347**	**745,322**	**1,146,240**	**444,471**	**4,756,198**	**4,199,530**	**20,087,050**	**37,465,440**	**21,973**	**328,268**
No adjusted gross income	193,997	-4,612,497	108,381	976,368	128,181	245,460	193,997	1,298,095	193,997	171,687	*14	*9	--	--	97,626	51,411	130,423	120,267	*2,995	*76,266
$1 under $1,000	348,697	195,054	235,552	279,960	132,633	101,908	348,697	416,066	348,697	59,451	--	--	--	--	62,056	10,977	296,662	48,473	*2,003	*34,198
$1,000 under $2,000	531,838	800,719	444,254	770,250	111,398	178,360	531,838	992,469	531,838	186,500	--	--	--	--	103,033	18,048	453,496	168,452	*2,003	*43,858
$2,000 under $3,000	610,684	1,533,708	520,762	1,358,081	126,203	283,568	610,684	1,650,801	610,684	325,530	--	--	--	--	115,642	28,603	528,797	296,927	*1,656	*9,152
$3,000 under $4,000	680,755	2,386,630	573,022	2,063,450	155,715	414,698	680,755	2,522,821	680,755	479,511	--	--	--	--	144,742	46,537	589,753	432,974	*2,003	*44,672
$4,000 under $5,000	750,299	3,383,303	646,542	2,900,491	176,729	577,078	750,299	3,486,185	750,299	709,518	--	--	--	--	160,662	63,300	653,677	646,218	*998	*8,615
$5,000 under $6,000	843,417	4,638,599	709,251	3,943,931	227,035	795,993	843,417	4,772,869	843,417	970,801	--	--	--	--	211,437	95,601	727,712	875,199	*2,655	*32,944
$6,000 under $7,000	908,244	5,909,829	789,280	4,997,249	207,120	945,077	908,244	5,957,575	908,244	1,224,401	--	--	--	--	204,113	106,122	813,566	1,118,278	*1,649	*15,248
$7,000 under $8,000	1,131,122	8,514,368	885,297	6,082,597	409,528	2,269,741	1,131,122	8,383,694	1,131,122	1,944,997	*1,317	*10	--	--	390,559	295,174	1,028,759	1,649,813	*998	*31,355
$8,000 under $9,000	1,028,276	8,718,587	850,200	6,615,744	330,651	1,810,713	1,028,276	8,426,457	1,028,276	1,877,277	226,463	9,336	*1,302	*21	322,445	232,267	936,721	1,635,675	--	--
$9,000 under $10,000	1,035,933	9,843,480	903,998	7,965,125	251,272	1,536,296	1,035,933	9,501,421	1,035,933	1,972,540	306,080	36,496	78,888	2,783	225,153	189,887	902,037	1,746,157	--	--
$10,000 under $11,000	1,063,089	11,166,335	926,144	9,078,550	269,891	1,700,341	1,063,089	10,778,891	1,063,089	2,365,416	296,077	27,320	283,472	37,181	215,998	241,730	763,289	2,096,366	--	--
$11,000 under $12,000	1,044,209	11,970,587	880,466	8,776,440	335,082	2,638,736	1,044,209	11,419,257	1,044,209	2,775,472	206,112	6,423	186,198	52,367	309,771	384,422	837,118	2,384,626	*1,005	*4,081
$12,000 under $13,000	755,227	9,435,821	651,217	7,191,816	218,562	1,922,371	755,227	9,114,187	755,227	2,460,244	11,304	2,420	--	--	214,804	282,287	734,204	2,175,536	--	--
$13,000 under $14,000	652,106	8,806,181	581,462	7,183,580	162,822	1,260,092	652,106	8,443,672	652,106	2,170,231	19,176	1,303	--	--	163,058	207,451	640,688	1,961,478	--	--
$14,000 under $15,000	670,564	9,722,450	610,983	8,115,201	160,001	1,205,334	670,564	9,320,535	670,564	2,341,395	36,319	6,050	--	--	165,719	214,453	668,314	2,120,891	--	--
$15,000 under $16,000	651,365	10,096,502	594,424	8,839,795	138,341	996,487	651,365	9,836,282	651,365	2,170,282	36,650	8,462	*8	*19	133,629	195,920	646,155	1,965,900	--	--
$16,000 under $17,000	679,120	11,197,827	629,098	9,943,676	125,482	960,782	679,120	10,904,458	679,120	2,179,132	47,421	14,968	--	--	118,270	176,372	664,039	1,987,792	--	--
$17,000 under $18,000	645,987	11,299,519	609,305	10,224,890	98,370	769,439	645,987	10,994,329	645,987	1,922,454	46,999	15,788	--	--	99,154	136,693	632,152	1,769,973	--	--
$18,000 under $19,000	684,617	12,668,812	640,382	11,462,119	122,650	887,812	684,617	12,349,931	684,617	1,925,055	50,680	21,414	*302	*94	111,525	163,426	661,280	1,740,216	--	--
$19,000 under $20,000	642,093	12,517,164	610,141	11,290,784	106,874	772,203	642,093	12,062,987	642,093	1,703,365	50,280	26,124	*1,005	*504	108,314	128,395	625,076	1,548,845	--	--
$20,000 under $25,000	3,002,196	67,369,557	2,880,477	62,472,603	445,779	3,303,445	3,002,196	65,803,884	3,002,196	6,286,147	451,920	212,790	29,191	6,852	437,960	496,007	2,830,398	5,577,351	*3,002	*27,836
$25,000 under $30,000	2,556,468	69,946,771	2,473,092	64,911,775	401,779	2,938,969	2,556,468	67,850,744	2,556,468	3,220,064	735,580	290,411	319,272	175,058	374,662	302,578	2,079,128	2,627,075	--	--
$30,000 and over	1,641,602	53,576,374	1,607,140	49,765,759	317,896	2,122,234	1,641,602	51,888,035	1,641,602	968,822	373,954	65,997	246,601	169,592	265,862	131,868	1,243,607	770,957	1,005	41

Returns with no qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**4,736,797**	**26,936,185**	**3,821,908**	**23,979,077**	**1,398,800**	**4,368,536**	**4,736,797**	**28,391,353**	**4,736,797**	**1,088,742**	**1,012,183**	**77,462**	**549,860**	**92,353**	**1,105,501**	**261,483**	**3,220,149**	**749,798**	***3,312**	***43,740**
No adjusted gross income	123,926	-2,169,561	62,548	292,565	85,218	133,741	123,926	426,307	123,926	23,577	--	--	--	--	62,983	12,784	66,239	10,793	--	--
$1 under $1,000	251,049	133,957	145,328	168,876	120,316	93,407	251,049	262,283	251,049	18,643	--	--	--	--	53,344	7,754	199,014	10,889	--	--
$1,000 under $2,000	301,077	453,748	224,325	402,530	94,947	135,726	301,077	538,256	301,077	39,226	--	--	--	--	83,940	11,950	222,735	27,276	--	--
$2,000 under $3,000	346,221	861,897	270,691	672,514	94,725	230,834	346,221	912,500	346,221	67,603	--	--	--	--	89,307	18,745	264,636	48,858	*1,656	*9,152
$3,000 under $4,000	387,828	1,359,916	305,501	1,117,202	110,746	305,769	387,828	1,422,971	387,828	103,950	--	--	--	--	101,874	26,824	297,476	77,125	--	--
$4,000 under $5,000	403,687	1,816,532	321,807	1,422,650	127,116	400,109	403,687	1,822,759	403,687	130,655	--	--	--	--	110,496	34,081	307,368	96,574	--	--
$5,000 under $6,000	447,412	2,454,940	343,490	1,970,401	155,563	468,902	447,412	2,442,536	447,412	164,252	--	--	--	--	138,365	45,388	333,463	118,864	*658	*3,232
$6,000 under $7,000	457,542	2,980,893	380,868	2,425,818	117,346	509,033	457,542	2,934,850	457,542	164,672	--	--	--	--	115,810	34,956	364,526	129,716	--	--
$7,000 under $8,000	445,604	3,341,927	362,822	2,568,906	135,125	626,133	445,604	3,226,394	445,604	137,400	*1,317	*10	--	--	118,001	32,855	344,187	104,535	*998	*31,355
$8,000 under $9,000	408,440	3,469,606	346,471	2,771,611	118,452	471,342	408,440	3,242,953	408,440	102,437	224,806	9,291	*1,302	*21	109,274	22,250	317,261	70,897	--	--
$9,000 under $10,000	423,325	4,021,025	380,315	3,354,068	87,410	397,746	423,325	3,751,814	423,325	76,056	301,449	36,039	78,888	2,783	61,607	7,628	289,436	32,389	--	--
$10,000 under $11,000	377,677	3,956,259	344,325	3,388,573	71,255	321,208	377,677	3,709,781	377,677	40,383	293,755	27,082	283,472	37,181	18,658	2,811	78,181	10,490	--	--
$11,000 under $12,000	280,178	3,191,982	261,864	2,674,782	49,480	180,302	280,178	2,855,084	280,178	14,532	190,856	5,041	186,198	52,367	19,437	1,941	74,543	7,551	--	--
$12,000 under $13,000	55,504	696,865	47,902	456,022	20,560	91,416	55,504	547,438	55,504	4,653	--	--	--	--	16,453	1,368	39,709	3,285	--	--
$13,000 under $14,000	27,327	366,198	23,651	292,558	10,541	2,868	27,327	295,426	27,327	703	--	--	--	--	5,951	147	21,376	556	--	--
$14,000 under $15,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$15,000 under $16,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$16,000 under $17,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$17,000 under $18,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$18,000 under $19,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$19,000 under $20,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$20,000 under $25,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$25,000 under $30,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$30,000 and over	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Returns with one qualifying child

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**8,626,893**	**137,327,950**	**7,956,418**	**125,661,078**	**1,605,438**	**9,419,234**	**8,626,893**	**135,188,140**	**8,626,893**	**15,351,802**	**1,558,842**	**547,238**	**518,463**	**312,207**	**1,529,140**	**1,408,110**	**7,866,608**	**13,396,454**	***6,995**	***107,827**
No adjusted gross income	36,131	-1,138,860	23,001	271,534	22,369	96,346	36,131	396,380	36,131	61,238	--	--	--	--	19,911	20,475	32,528	40,763	*998	*28,499
$1 under $1,000	51,301	33,383	45,379	73,042	8,380	4,377	51,301	107,645	51,301	23,262	--	--	--	--	7,089	2,754	51,301	20,508	*998	*30,225
$1,000 under $2,000	146,183	219,927	139,957	220,591	8,205	18,427	146,183	239,018	146,183	80,642	--	--	--	--	11,509	3,460	146,183	77,183	--	--
$2,000 under $3,000	166,293	420,172	158,140	425,295	20,227	39,886	166,293	465,181	166,293	153,852	--	--	--	--	16,734	6,382	166,293	147,470	--	--
$3,000 under $4,000	183,816	643,311	164,388	570,873	32,417	83,788	183,816	654,662	183,816	217,322	--	--	--	--	30,625	13,729	183,165	203,593	--	--
$4,000 under $5,000	204,777	924,782	194,923	847,916	25,277	91,974	204,777	948,505	204,777	315,870	--	--	--	--	25,320	13,350	204,777	302,520	*998	*8,615
$5,000 under $6,000	222,818	1,228,401	205,260	1,114,999	43,644	149,882	222,818	1,294,593	222,818	417,925	--	--	--	--	43,647	25,990	222,159	391,935	*1,997	*29,712
$6,000 under $7,000	269,876	1,756,220	246,748	1,531,212	53,979	248,993	269,876	1,786,899	269,876	587,544	--	--	--	--	52,700	41,167	268,870	546,377	*998	*6,695
$7,000 under $8,000	472,914	3,577,492	332,506	2,103,481	229,330	1,458,159	472,914	3,561,639	472,914	1,182,072	--	--	--	--	229,430	224,998	472,259	957,074	--	--
$8,000 under $9,000	376,546	3,184,117	290,010	2,198,126	142,064	956,219	376,546	3,154,344	376,546	981,498	*1,657	*45	--	--	140,717	147,718	376,538	833,735	--	--
$9,000 under $10,000	343,135	3,256,992	294,969	2,603,045	84,974	597,163	343,135	3,200,208	343,135	891,983	*2,647	*246	--	--	84,406	94,027	343,135	797,710	--	--
$10,000 under $11,000	318,900	3,349,517	282,599	2,911,221	66,228	384,058	318,900	3,295,280	318,900	829,710	*1,005	*41	--	--	65,136	74,638	318,900	755,031	--	--
$11,000 under $12,000	292,894	3,377,794	273,076	2,897,164	55,966	372,369	292,894	3,273,614	292,894	760,428	8,976	785	--	--	57,023	63,357	291,439	696,286	*1,005	*4,081
$12,000 under $13,000	329,034	4,112,480	296,725	3,429,483	65,511	599,427	329,034	4,028,910	329,034	857,221	*7,326	*1,518	--	--	66,448	89,654	324,410	766,050	--	--
$13,000 under $14,000	301,217	4,063,900	281,304	3,580,101	48,826	327,800	301,217	3,907,901	301,217	784,263	18,177	776	--	--	52,289	57,145	296,406	726,342	--	--
$14,000 under $15,000	302,487	4,388,055	284,690	3,879,226	53,778	315,513	302,487	4,194,739	302,487	779,867	35,321	5,409	--	--	65,191	67,963	301,192	706,495	--	--
$15,000 under $16,000	314,556	4,878,681	294,149	4,460,157	50,067	254,522	314,556	4,714,679	314,556	776,510	33,982	7,844	*8	*19	45,395	63,725	310,959	704,941	--	--
$16,000 under $17,000	327,507	5,396,711	308,205	4,857,035	52,527	403,725	327,507	5,260,759	327,507	769,017	42,402	13,260	--	--	49,182	65,651	313,081	690,105	--	--
$17,000 under $18,000	323,277	5,655,941	310,247	5,242,564	42,664	219,933	323,277	5,462,497	323,277	697,182	40,678	13,796	--	--	38,383	43,082	310,900	640,305	--	--
$18,000 under $19,000	341,923	6,325,744	324,109	5,901,130	53,589	256,605	341,923	6,157,735	341,923	689,967	43,990	18,547	*302	*94	49,305	51,425	322,762	619,994	--	--
$19,000 under $20,000	307,211	5,986,948	292,966	5,423,354	43,573	302,453	307,211	5,725,807	307,211	564,306	43,604	23,257	*1,005	*504	47,660	42,078	291,299	498,971	--	--
$20,000 under $25,000	1,493,729	33,494,534	1,445,485	31,304,976	195,152	1,292,993	1,493,729	32,597,970	1,493,729	2,106,988	402,086	190,317	29,191	6,852	184,175	135,914	1,389,155	1,780,756	--	--
$25,000 under $30,000	1,183,559	32,369,605	1,157,196	30,633,791	2,311,520	67,683,266	1,183,559	31,309,255	1,183,559	769,345	652,993	248,562	314,955	172,889	119,852	54,117	806,792	466,665	--	--
$30,000 and over	316,808	9,822,103	310,386	9,180,760	1,373,566	51,723,300	316,808	9,449,921	316,808	53,791	223,997	22,834	173,002	131,850	27,011	5,310	122,106	25,647	--	--

Returns with two or more qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**9,388,214**	**176,821,548**	**8,582,545**	**157,570,082**	**2,155,756**	**16,849,369**	**9,388,214**	**174,596,152**	**9,388,214**	**25,969,746**	**325,322**	**120,622**	**77,917**	**39,911**	**2,121,557**	**2,529,937**	**9,000,293**	**23,319,188**	**11,666**	**176,701**
No adjusted gross income	33,940	-1,304,076	22,832	412,269	20,594	15,373	33,940	475,409	33,940	86,872	*14	*9	--	--	14,731	18,152	31,656	68,711	*1,997	*47,767
$1 under $1,000	46,347	27,715	44,846	38,042	*3,938	*4,125	46,347	46,139	46,347	17,545	--	--	--	--	*1,623	*469	46,347	17,077	*1,005	*3,972
$1,000 under $2,000	84,579	127,045	79,972	147,129	8,246	24,208	84,579	215,195	84,579	66,632	--	--	--	--	7,584	2,638	84,579	63,993	*2,003	*43,858
$2,000 under $3,000	98,170	251,640	91,931	260,273	11,251	12,848	98,170	273,121	98,170	104,075	--	--	--	--	9,602	3,476	97,868	100,599	--	--
$3,000 under $4,000	109,111	383,403	103,134	375,375	12,552	25,141	109,111	445,188	109,111	158,240	--	--	--	--	12,243	5,984	109,111	152,256	*2,003	*44,672
$4,000 under $5,000	141,835	641,989	129,812	629,926	24,335	84,995	141,835	714,921	141,835	262,993	--	--	--	--	24,846	15,870	141,532	247,124	--	--
$5,000 under $6,000	173,187	955,259	160,501	858,531	27,828	177,209	173,187	1,035,740	173,187	388,624	--	--	--	--	29,425	24,224	172,090	364,400	--	--
$6,000 under $7,000	180,826	1,172,716	161,663	1,040,219	35,796	187,052	180,826	1,235,825	180,826	472,184	--	--	--	--	35,603	29,999	180,171	442,185	*651	*8,554
$7,000 under $8,000	212,604	1,594,949	189,968	1,410,211	45,072	185,449	212,604	1,595,660	212,604	625,525	--	--	--	--	43,128	37,321	212,313	588,204	--	--
$8,000 under $9,000	243,290	2,064,863	213,719	1,646,008	70,135	383,152	243,290	2,029,160	243,290	793,342	--	--	--	--	72,454	62,299	242,922	731,043	--	--
$9,000 under $10,000	269,473	2,565,463	228,714	2,008,012	78,888	541,387	269,473	2,549,399	269,473	1,004,502	*1,984	*211	--	--	79,140	88,232	269,466	916,058	--	--
$10,000 under $11,000	366,511	3,860,558	299,221	2,778,755	132,409	995,075	366,511	3,773,830	366,511	1,495,323	*1,317	*198	--	--	132,204	164,281	366,208	1,330,845	--	--
$11,000 under $12,000	471,136	5,400,812	345,526	3,204,494	229,636	2,086,066	471,136	5,290,559	471,136	2,000,512	*6,280	*597	--	--	233,310	319,124	471,136	1,680,790	--	--
$12,000 under $13,000	370,689	4,626,476	306,590	3,306,311	132,491	1,231,527	370,689	4,537,839	370,689	1,598,369	*3,978	*902	--	--	131,902	191,265	370,084	1,406,202	--	--
$13,000 under $14,000	323,562	4,376,083	276,507	3,310,921	103,455	929,424	323,562	4,240,345	323,562	1,385,265	*998	*527	--	--	104,818	150,159	322,906	1,234,579	--	--
$14,000 under $15,000	368,076	5,334,395	326,293	4,235,975	106,223	889,821	368,076	5,125,796	368,076	1,561,528	*998	*642	--	--	100,529	146,490	367,122	1,414,396	--	--
$15,000 under $16,000	336,810	5,217,821	300,275	4,379,638	88,274	741,965	336,810	5,121,603	336,810	1,393,772	*2,669	*618	--	--	88,234	132,195	335,196	1,260,959	--	--
$16,000 under $17,000	351,613	5,801,116	320,893	5,086,641	72,955	557,057	351,613	5,643,699	351,613	1,410,116	*5,019	*1,707	--	--	69,089	110,721	350,958	1,297,687	--	--
$17,000 under $18,000	322,710	5,643,578	299,058	4,982,327	55,706	549,506	322,710	5,531,833	322,710	1,225,271	*6,320	*1,992	--	--	60,772	93,611	321,253	1,129,668	--	--
$18,000 under $19,000	342,693	6,343,068	316,273	5,560,989	69,061	631,208	342,693	6,192,197	342,693	1,235,088	*6,691	*2,866	--	--	62,220	112,001	338,519	1,120,221	--	--
$19,000 under $20,000	334,882	6,530,215	317,175	5,867,430	63,301	469,750	334,882	6,337,179	334,882	1,139,059	*6,676	*2,867	--	--	60,654	86,317	333,777	1,049,874	--	--
$20,000 under $25,000	1,508,467	33,875,023	1,434,992	31,167,627	250,627	2,010,452	1,508,467	33,205,915	1,508,467	4,179,159	49,834	22,472	--	--	253,785	360,092	1,441,243	3,796,595	*3,002	*27,836
$25,000 under $30,000	1,372,909	37,577,166	1,315,897	34,277,984	244,948	2,263,505	1,372,909	36,541,489	1,372,909	2,450,719	82,587	41,849	4,317	2,169	254,810	248,461	1,272,336	2,160,410	--	--
$30,000 and over	1,324,794	43,754,271	1,296,754	40,584,999	268,036	1,853,074	1,324,794	42,438,114	1,324,794	915,031	149,957	43,162	73,600	37,742	238,851	126,558	1,121,501	745,310	1,005	41

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of returns on which it is based.
[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.
NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, July 2007

2004 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

All returns with earned income credit

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**22,269,577**	**325,062,454**	**19,921,690**	**291,572,965**	**4,869,535**	**28,805,311**	**22,269,577**	**320,387,559**	**22,269,577**	**40,024,050**	**2,975,197**	**767,524**	**1,200,459**	**462,262**	**4,630,477**	**3,957,021**	**19,448,355**	**35,299,505**	***10,024**	***9,283**
No adjusted gross income	183,223	-4,691,446	96,592	775,334	118,590	315,084	183,223	1,090,418	183,223	172,203	*9	*17	*9	*78	97,165	51,319	118,848	120,867	--	--
$1 under $1,000	321,669	182,704	223,107	272,556	114,651	99,749	321,669	372,363	321,669	57,261	--	--	--	--	61,336	12,910	268,784	44,351	*2,006	*58
$1,000 under $2,000	507,578	771,399	414,979	710,933	117,356	221,413	507,578	932,389	507,578	157,870	--	--	--	--	110,790	22,602	428,266	135,268	*2,006	*42
$2,000 under $3,000	584,435	1,458,868	491,668	1,283,709	132,997	290,456	584,435	1,574,164	584,435	306,264	--	--	--	--	123,893	28,365	486,897	277,899	--	--
$3,000 under $4,000	762,729	2,672,840	641,643	2,312,757	166,096	422,042	762,729	2,734,800	762,729	533,874	--	--	--	--	171,066	50,077	649,090	483,798	--	--
$4,000 under $5,000	766,849	3,461,949	664,967	2,968,870	170,194	500,748	766,849	3,469,618	766,849	714,575	--	--	--	--	168,118	61,519	673,067	653,056	--	--
$5,000 under $6,000	831,425	4,576,536	700,316	3,669,683	208,672	764,691	831,425	4,434,375	831,425	977,040	--	--	--	--	197,427	92,567	722,293	884,473	--	--
$6,000 under $7,000	909,043	5,903,716	766,242	4,793,324	231,756	952,803	909,043	5,746,127	909,043	1,280,440	--	--	--	--	223,333	121,214	815,281	1,159,226	--	--
$7,000 under $8,000	1,166,415	8,762,310	931,932	6,400,400	395,744	2,194,310	1,166,415	8,594,709	1,166,415	1,999,622	*12,868	*35	--	--	395,730	279,173	1,059,050	1,720,414	--	--
$8,000 under $9,000	997,574	8,472,914	847,546	6,468,573	269,854	1,544,692	997,574	8,013,265	997,574	1,592,644	341,743	18,387	*3,668	*232	259,607	170,177	893,645	1,404,081	--	--
$9,000 under $10,000	1,055,076	10,040,690	919,600	8,024,019	241,216	1,439,129	1,055,076	9,463,482	1,055,076	1,883,782	332,095	42,443	168,564	8,200	209,839	179,600	813,768	1,661,740	*2,006	*333
$10,000 under $11,000	1,193,754	12,561,609	1,025,094	9,558,393	331,798	2,370,425	1,193,754	11,928,818	1,193,754	2,760,821	322,542	22,681	283,652	51,551	281,423	313,550	887,890	2,424,589	--	--
$11,000 under $12,000	951,053	10,906,153	794,795	8,251,539	277,707	2,180,123	951,053	10,431,662	951,053	2,498,995	160,177	4,877	143,314	42,915	263,721	329,799	788,947	2,164,320	--	--
$12,000 under $13,000	645,160	8,057,778	550,649	6,196,978	180,879	1,536,787	645,160	7,742,615	645,160	2,093,394	*6,971	*1,085	--	--	180,541	232,239	622,173	1,860,070	*4,006	*8,850
$13,000 under $14,000	676,695	9,135,965	613,069	7,737,792	139,276	1,085,163	676,695	8,822,955	676,695	2,339,489	24,211	4,442	--	--	137,708	191,217	672,567	2,143,830	--	--
$14,000 under $15,000	669,455	9,695,427	605,374	8,192,677	154,010	1,079,119	669,455	9,271,796	669,455	2,250,073	30,767	7,427	--	--	135,538	204,098	663,833	2,038,548	--	--
$15,000 under $16,000	701,911	10,891,391	644,227	9,443,715	162,355	1,086,669	701,911	10,530,385	701,911	2,181,641	37,748	11,632	--	--	136,534	192,066	689,938	1,977,943	--	--
$16,000 under $17,000	626,179	10,335,389	581,985	9,221,708	110,124	770,735	626,179	9,992,443	626,179	1,882,078	50,597	20,957	*973	*596	107,585	139,059	609,292	1,722,063	--	--
$17,000 under $18,000	614,379	10,741,812	559,170	9,070,894	107,768	1,221,006	614,379	10,291,900	614,379	1,739,831	47,851	18,549	--	--	115,802	179,381	583,667	1,541,900	--	--
$18,000 under $19,000	649,276	12,020,572	619,880	10,947,550	104,989	822,151	649,276	11,769,701	649,276	1,698,275	44,844	19,843	--	--	111,061	126,602	626,052	1,551,831	--	--
$19,000 under $20,000	706,827	13,778,068	674,079	12,548,643	112,671	945,077	706,827	13,493,720	706,827	1,754,854	65,748	28,585	--	--	128,952	150,468	667,612	1,575,801	--	--
$20,000 under $25,000	3,060,216	68,795,542	2,958,010	63,586,925	435,678	3,326,917	3,060,216	66,913,842	3,060,216	5,905,773	496,700	238,915	54,269	14,936	471,567	485,478	2,848,286	5,181,380	--	--
$25,000 and over	3,688,654	106,530,269	3,596,765	99,135,992	585,154	3,636,019	3,688,654	102,772,011	3,688,654	3,243,249	1,000,326	327,650	546,010	343,754	541,742	343,541	2,859,110	2,572,058	--	--

Returns with no qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**4,689,870**	**26,535,937**	**3,759,125**	**23,130,403**	**1,368,753**	**4,395,162**	**4,689,870**	**27,525,999**	**4,689,870**	**1,023,916**	**1,134,905**	**84,216**	**599,199**	**102,899**	**1,133,710**	**254,851**	**3,067,969**	**684,849**	***6,019**	***433**
No adjusted gross income	114,830	-1,998,509	51,153	209,198	77,410	141,631	114,830	350,828	114,830	21,290	--	--	--	--	63,156	12,079	55,383	9,211	--	--
$1 under $1,000	228,235	122,719	137,552	183,168	102,199	64,603	228,235	247,829	228,235	18,573	--	--	--	--	53,824	7,527	175,350	11,046	*2,006	*58
$1,000 under $2,000	321,279	488,312	251,337	427,208	88,652	165,752	321,279	593,002	321,279	42,962	--	--	--	--	81,855	12,540	242,348	30,422	*2,006	*42
$2,000 under $3,000	323,622	812,808	238,512	643,226	115,193	265,713	323,622	908,939	323,622	65,508	--	--	--	--	107,320	21,612	226,084	43,896	--	--
$3,000 under $4,000	436,420	1,532,408	332,330	1,213,419	131,068	349,736	436,420	1,563,155	436,420	113,982	--	--	--	--	126,757	32,244	322,781	81,738	--	--
$4,000 under $5,000	407,777	1,840,780	325,620	1,498,513	123,656	335,414	407,777	1,833,927	407,777	130,754	--	--	--	--	118,318	33,970	315,893	96,784	--	--
$5,000 under $6,000	415,423	2,280,904	324,755	1,742,518	137,572	420,505	415,423	2,163,024	415,423	148,374	--	--	--	--	123,398	39,943	307,015	108,431	--	--
$6,000 under $7,000	415,531	2,699,002	332,374	2,082,151	124,926	439,535	415,531	2,521,686	415,531	138,605	--	--	--	--	109,458	33,354	321,769	105,251	--	--
$7,000 under $8,000	453,343	3,399,845	369,848	2,754,441	124,611	576,164	453,343	3,330,606	453,343	131,874	*11,896	*31	--	--	119,058	30,118	348,200	101,726	--	--
$8,000 under $9,000	468,252	3,982,162	397,212	3,050,200	122,134	594,567	468,252	3,644,767	468,252	103,156	339,009	18,188	*3,668	*232	112,419	20,621	364,993	64,347	--	--
$9,000 under $10,000	457,692	4,352,088	409,857	3,609,404	97,209	402,345	457,692	4,012,082	457,692	70,825	329,116	42,053	168,564	8,200	65,699	7,469	219,132	21,303	*2,006	*333
$10,000 under $11,000	395,066	4,148,702	355,248	3,376,851	75,063	436,846	395,066	3,813,697	395,066	30,611	306,586	21,254	283,652	51,551	21,024	1,965	91,361	7,393	--	--
$11,000 under $12,000	226,903	2,562,032	213,899	2,181,473	35,427	109,997	226,903	2,291,470	226,903	6,972	148,298	2,690	143,314	42,915	17,832	1,169	65,757	3,113	--	--
$12,000 under $13,000	25,498	312,685	19,426	158,633	13,632	92,355	25,498	250,987	25,498	430	--	--	--	--	13,593	240	*11,905	*190	--	--
$13,000 under $14,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$14,000 under $15,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$15,000 under $16,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$16,000 under $17,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$17,000 under $18,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$18,000 under $19,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$19,000 under $20,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$20,000 under $25,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$25,000 and over	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**8,311,023**	**130,142,570**	**7,695,176**	**118,625,769**	**1,486,622**	**8,751,708**	**8,311,023**	**127,386,327**	**8,311,023**	**14,264,082**	**1,532,180**	**551,950**	**531,551**	**315,210**	**1,451,555**	**1,267,305**	**7,515,872**	**12,444,827**	***4,006**	***8,850**
No adjusted gross income	32,507	-1,133,526	18,962	186,684	20,704	114,708	32,507	301,392	32,507	52,302	--	--	--	--	17,611	19,824	28,960	32,478	--	--
$1 under $1,000	49,989	35,437	48,969	35,308	*2,968	*-17	49,989	35,291	49,989	12,066	--	--	--	--	*1,023	*149	49,989	11,917	--	--
$1,000 under $2,000	122,976	186,570	108,097	183,174	20,055	33,107	122,976	216,280	122,976	70,934	--	--	--	--	19,740	6,540	122,976	64,394	--	--
$2,000 under $3,000	151,038	376,942	148,204	387,782	10,032	10,408	151,038	398,190	151,038	133,888	--	--	--	--	*8,747	*4,477	151,038	129,412	--	--
$3,000 under $4,000	194,582	678,858	182,557	612,878	22,872	72,725	194,582	685,603	194,582	232,379	--	--	--	--	32,454	12,622	194,582	219,757	--	--
$4,000 under $5,000	214,872	971,157	205,102	895,106	26,424	96,017	214,872	991,123	214,872	326,433	--	--	--	--	27,070	16,533	212,973	309,900	--	--
$5,000 under $6,000	220,541	1,216,639	195,569	989,234	40,535	198,217	220,541	1,187,451	220,541	402,390	--	--	--	--	42,535	30,454	220,163	371,937	--	--
$6,000 under $7,000	293,810	1,907,375	247,580	1,529,352	75,869	405,008	293,810	1,934,361	293,810	634,986	--	--	--	--	79,923	65,273	293,810	569,713	--	--
$7,000 under $8,000	454,369	3,424,436	316,950	1,983,896	221,007	1,405,490	454,369	3,389,387	454,369	1,125,856	*973	*4	--	--	225,059	212,062	452,531	913,790	--	--
$8,000 under $9,000	310,820	2,632,626	256,017	1,993,290	97,033	588,663	310,820	2,581,953	310,820	786,035	*712	*5	--	--	90,552	93,009	310,312	693,022	--	--
$9,000 under $10,000	318,623	3,030,689	278,464	2,454,773	67,036	408,022	318,623	2,862,795	318,623	787,497	--	--	--	--	63,204	73,585	315,881	713,912	--	--
$10,000 under $11,000	325,762	3,422,582	299,732	2,866,625	60,782	401,616	325,762	3,268,241	325,762	822,672	*10,984	*1,168	--	--	65,412	67,413	325,602	754,091	--	--
$11,000 under $12,000	314,510	3,628,565	287,793	3,142,472	67,332	367,317	314,510	3,509,789	314,510	798,747	*11,880	*2,186	--	--	68,319	64,979	313,550	731,582	--	--
$12,000 under $13,000	298,489	3,732,695	270,241	3,155,294	48,808	474,118	298,489	3,638,262	298,489	758,614	*6,971	*1,085	--	--	52,001	69,683	290,652	687,846	*4,006	*8,850
$13,000 under $14,000	307,935	4,160,461	293,838	3,738,011	40,090	247,819	307,935	3,985,830	307,935	792,232	23,238	4,148	--	--	39,769	42,552	306,828	745,533	--	--
$14,000 under $15,000	312,165	4,524,775	290,833	4,028,613	55,548	285,491	312,165	4,314,105	312,165	777,493	28,767	6,541	--	--	48,862	60,950	307,243	710,001	--	--
$15,000 under $16,000	372,120	5,787,293	351,122	5,221,167	66,394	373,288	372,120	5,594,455	372,120	873,851	35,727	10,615	--	--	51,529	68,670	361,089	794,566	--	--
$16,000 under $17,000	304,651	5,032,251	291,447	4,655,778	43,984	231,022	304,651	4,886,800	304,651	669,990	47,625	18,669	*973	*596	38,073	41,900	292,641	609,421	--	--
$17,000 under $18,000	299,813	5,244,028	275,615	4,483,415	45,944	534,120	299,813	5,017,535	299,813	612,076	45,830	18,268	--	--	59,825	69,913	271,677	523,894	--	--
$18,000 under $19,000	317,709	5,881,915	303,314	5,418,911	50,717	370,143	317,709	5,789,054	317,709	598,487	37,936	18,358	--	--	47,805	42,861	299,783	537,267	--	--
$19,000 under $20,000	328,119	6,398,124	309,631	5,762,499	50,508	469,075	328,119	6,231,575	328,119	568,299	56,772	26,792	--	--	51,432	50,230	303,338	491,278	--	--
$20,000 under $25,000	1,463,504	32,959,216	1,428,247	30,963,445	168,284	1,011,115	1,463,504	31,974,560	1,463,504	1,829,281	444,654	212,192	54,269	14,936	186,712	109,610	1,345,177	1,507,479	--	--
$25,000 and over	1,302,117	36,043,462	1,286,894	33,938,063	183,694	654,233	1,302,117	34,592,296	1,302,117	597,574	780,112	231,920	476,310	299,678	133,898	44,016	745,076	321,638	--	--

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two or more qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**9,268,684**	**168,383,947**	**8,467,389**	**149,816,793**	**2,014,160**	**15,658,441**	**9,268,684**	**165,475,233**	**9,268,684**	**24,736,052**	**308,113**	**131,358**	**69,710**	**44,153**	**2,045,212**	**2,434,865**	**8,864,513**	**22,169,829**	**--**	**--**
No adjusted gross income	35,886	-1,559,411	26,476	379,453	20,475	58,745	35,886	438,198	35,886	98,611	*9	*17	*9	*78	16,398	19,416	34,504	79,178	--	--
$1 under $1,000	43,446	24,548	36,585	54,080	*9,484	*35,163	43,446	89,243	43,446	26,623	--	--	--	--	*6,489	*5,234	43,446	21,389	--	--
$1,000 under $2,000	63,323	96,517	55,546	100,552	8,648	22,554	63,323	123,106	63,323	43,974	--	--	--	--	9,194	3,522	62,942	40,452	--	--
$2,000 under $3,000	109,775	269,118	104,953	252,700	*7,772	*14,335	109,775	267,034	109,775	106,868	--	--	--	--	*7,826	*2,276	109,775	104,592	--	--
$3,000 under $4,000	131,727	461,574	126,755	486,460	12,156	-418	131,727	486,042	131,727	187,513	--	--	--	--	11,855	5,210	131,727	182,303	--	--
$4,000 under $5,000	144,200	650,012	134,245	575,250	20,114	69,317	144,200	644,567	144,200	257,388	--	--	--	--	22,731	11,016	144,200	246,372	--	--
$5,000 under $6,000	195,461	1,078,993	179,993	937,931	30,564	145,969	195,461	1,083,900	195,461	426,276	--	--	--	--	31,494	22,171	195,115	404,105	--	--
$6,000 under $7,000	199,701	1,297,339	186,288	1,181,821	30,960	108,259	199,701	1,290,080	199,701	506,849	--	--	--	--	33,953	22,587	199,701	484,262	--	--
$7,000 under $8,000	258,703	1,938,029	245,134	1,662,062	50,126	212,655	258,703	1,874,717	258,703	741,892	--	--	--	--	51,614	36,993	258,318	704,898	--	--
$8,000 under $9,000	218,502	1,858,125	194,316	1,425,083	50,687	361,462	218,502	1,786,545	218,502	703,453	*2,022	*194	--	--	56,636	56,547	218,340	646,712	--	--
$9,000 under $10,000	278,762	2,657,913	231,279	1,959,843	76,972	628,762	278,762	2,588,605	278,762	1,025,460	*2,979	*390	--	--	80,936	98,546	278,756	926,525	--	--
$10,000 under $11,000	472,927	4,990,325	370,114	3,314,917	195,953	1,531,963	472,927	4,846,881	472,927	1,907,537	*4,972	*260	--	--	194,988	244,172	470,927	1,663,106	--	--
$11,000 under $12,000	409,640	4,715,557	293,103	2,927,594	174,948	1,702,810	409,640	4,630,403	409,640	1,693,277	--	--	--	--	177,569	263,652	409,640	1,429,626	--	--
$12,000 under $13,000	321,174	4,012,399	260,983	2,883,052	118,439	970,314	321,174	3,853,366	321,174	1,334,350	--	--	--	--	114,947	162,315	319,616	1,172,035	--	--
$13,000 under $14,000	368,759	4,975,503	319,231	3,999,781	99,186	837,344	368,759	4,837,126	368,759	1,547,257	*973	*295	--	--	97,939	148,666	365,739	1,398,297	--	--
$14,000 under $15,000	357,290	5,170,652	314,541	4,164,064	98,462	793,627	357,290	4,957,692	357,290	1,472,581	*2,000	*886	--	--	86,676	143,148	356,590	1,328,547	--	--
$15,000 under $16,000	329,791	5,104,098	293,105	4,222,549	95,961	713,381	329,791	4,935,930	329,791	1,307,790	*2,022	*1,017	--	--	85,005	123,396	328,849	1,183,377	--	--
$16,000 under $17,000	321,528	5,303,138	290,538	4,565,931	66,139	539,713	321,528	5,105,643	321,528	1,212,089	*2,972	*2,288	--	--	69,511	97,159	316,652	1,112,642	--	--
$17,000 under $18,000	314,566	5,497,784	283,555	4,587,479	61,824	686,886	314,566	5,274,365	314,566	1,127,755	*2,022	*281	--	--	55,977	109,468	311,990	1,018,006	--	--
$18,000 under $19,000	331,567	6,138,657	316,566	5,528,639	54,273	452,008	331,567	5,980,647	331,567	1,099,788	*6,908	*1,484	--	--	63,256	83,740	326,268	1,014,564	--	--
$19,000 under $20,000	378,708	7,379,944	364,448	6,786,143	62,162	476,002	378,708	7,262,145	378,708	1,186,555	*8,976	*1,794	--	--	77,519	100,238	364,274	1,084,523	--	--
$20,000 under $25,000	1,596,712	35,836,326	1,529,764	32,623,480	267,394	2,315,802	1,596,712	34,939,283	1,596,712	4,076,493	52,046	26,724	--	--	284,855	375,868	1,503,109	3,673,901	--	--
$25,000 and over	2,386,537	70,486,807	2,309,871	65,197,929	401,460	2,981,786	2,386,537	68,179,715	2,386,537	2,645,675	220,214	95,730	69,700	44,076	407,844	299,525	2,114,034	2,250,420	--	--

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of returns on which it is based.
[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes Nontaxable earned income.
NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
Source: IRS, Statistics of Income, Individual Complete Report 2004, Publication 1304, September 2006.

2003 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Tax Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income [1]		Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
	All returns with earned income credit																	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**22,024,227**	**318,342,462**	**19,813,872**	**283,900,483**	**4,733,314**	**28,204,259**	**22,024,227**	**312,138,408**	**22,024,227**	**38,657,067**	**3,606,251**	**926,381**	**1,418,787**	**579,017**	**4,401,160**	**3,718,355**	**19,162,460**	**34,012,332**
No adjusted gross income	175,665	-4,477,957	91,299	890,366	123,449	182,872	175,665	1,073,238	175,665	159,212	**	**	--	--	98,436	46,694	120,306	112,517
$1 under $1,000	333,089	187,812	231,988	272,562	115,668	140,310	333,089	412,872	333,089	67,726	--	--	--	--	56,672	14,253	286,664	53,472
$1,000 under $2,000	500,940	768,695	422,719	700,375	110,122	185,495	500,940	885,870	500,940	171,158	--	--	--	--	98,823	22,709	438,201	148,449
$2,000 under $3,000	597,318	1,493,729	513,289	1,352,775	124,074	231,761	597,318	1,584,535	597,318	328,270	--	--	--	--	109,439	29,649	527,211	298,621
$3,000 under $4,000	737,061	2,593,980	610,865	2,089,301	174,823	584,940	737,061	2,674,241	737,061	550,779	--	--	--	--	163,421	62,155	638,229	488,625
$4,000 under $5,000	787,762	3,554,349	669,905	2,882,530	202,176	678,201	787,762	3,560,732	787,762	791,247	--	--	--	--	182,947	79,534	689,902	711,713
$5,000 under $6,000	916,227	5,049,156	769,966	4,044,149	223,372	878,729	916,227	4,922,878	916,227	1,143,500	--	--	--	--	217,463	116,484	827,116	1,027,017
$6,000 under $7,000	894,713	5,837,382	780,768	4,706,264	203,418	1,005,887	894,713	5,712,151	894,713	1,202,956	--	--	--	--	191,847	111,557	819,153	1,091,399
$7,000 under $8,000	1,149,463	8,645,237	941,578	6,313,536	377,771	2,094,241	1,149,463	8,407,777	1,149,463	1,880,471	**	**	--	--	378,702	293,510	1,079,250	1,585,868
$8,000 under $9,000	1,038,876	8,831,484	893,926	6,904,224	274,590	1,589,637	1,038,876	8,493,861	1,038,876	1,751,846	**426,129	**23,279	10,534	532	260,943	181,429	931,447	1,548,233
$9,000 under $10,000	931,704	8,832,232	816,507	6,965,285	226,311	1,355,626	931,704	8,352,485	931,704	1,679,055	304,810	36,771	209,598	14,097	190,820	165,922	688,184	1,476,362
$10,000 under $11,000	1,232,490	12,949,049	1,034,335	9,704,666	347,945	2,559,470	1,232,490	12,264,137	1,232,490	2,828,698	318,039	16,933	297,243	64,203	319,638	361,711	904,239	2,450,054
$11,000 under $12,000	819,754	9,389,314	712,331	7,248,552	214,981	1,634,531	819,754	8,883,083	819,754	2,311,855	80,012	4,927	64,044	19,271	201,724	238,837	734,840	2,068,091
$12,000 under $13,000	638,128	7,971,525	578,972	6,636,005	123,122	978,287	638,128	7,614,292	638,128	2,122,390	*8,915	*2,352	--	--	130,295	159,234	634,294	1,960,804
$13,000 under $14,000	672,080	9,087,425	609,269	7,508,961	146,029	1,118,027	672,080	8,626,987	672,080	2,203,124	47,501	5,518	--	--	145,381	187,389	664,794	2,010,216
$14,000 under $15,000	654,608	9,493,697	594,085	7,862,722	151,246	1,212,080	654,608	9,074,801	654,608	2,069,722	47,532	10,643	--	--	154,923	214,957	645,071	1,844,122
$15,000 under $16,000	716,396	11,099,900	663,210	9,596,384	108,409	940,242	716,396	10,536,626	716,396	2,140,978	53,391	13,191	--	--	111,329	158,214	700,055	1,969,572
$16,000 under $17,000	650,937	10,741,313	613,018	9,466,674	104,702	877,290	650,937	10,343,964	650,937	1,846,960	45,538	12,733	*948	*461	114,483	146,278	623,321	1,687,949
$17,000 under $18,000	642,427	11,220,057	604,991	10,079,205	105,165	772,813	642,427	10,852,018	642,427	1,747,089	46,551	19,437	--	--	106,845	118,391	617,521	1,609,261
$18,000 under $19,000	699,601	12,938,084	661,644	11,488,021	114,641	1,021,815	699,601	12,509,836	699,601	1,750,965	72,081	28,799	--	--	127,867	160,322	671,195	1,561,843
$19,000 under $20,000	655,627	12,795,774	630,540	11,638,292	98,891	697,188	655,627	12,337,573	655,627	1,551,022	99,490	25,730	--	--	86,537	105,079	632,730	1,420,213
$20,000 under $25,000	3,070,914	68,757,800	2,945,575	62,840,744	476,319	3,704,557	3,070,914	66,545,301	3,070,914	5,529,037	781,294	330,932	63,768	19,875	464,383	468,123	2,826,136	4,729,982
$25,000 and over	3,508,448	100,582,424	3,423,091	92,708,891	586,092	3,760,259	3,508,448	96,469,150	3,508,448	2,829,006	1,274,968	395,134	772,651	460,574	488,244	275,922	2,462,601	2,157,949

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income [1]		Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
	Returns with no qualifying children																	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**4,392,379**	**24,591,479**	**3,609,417**	**21,826,012**	**1,210,928**	**3,664,951**	**4,392,379**	**25,490,963**	**4,392,379**	**941,783**	**1,086,232**	**75,331**	**581,419**	**98,103**	**955,840**	**211,771**	**2,980,871**	**654,680**
No adjusted gross income	100,792	-1,805,593	42,640	251,421	75,655	82,637	100,792	334,058	100,792	17,648	--	--	--	--	56,044	11,791	49,072	5,857
$1 under $1,000	223,976	116,415	134,076	152,215	101,513	89,395	223,976	241,610	223,976	16,255	--	--	--	--	46,645	6,617	179,226	9,638
$1,000 under $2,000	285,814	438,909	224,236	393,644	83,494	107,810	285,814	501,454	285,814	36,249	--	--	--	--	71,153	11,248	223,107	25,001
$2,000 under $3,000	315,819	793,416	250,163	681,443	95,260	166,484	315,819	847,927	315,819	62,545	--	--	--	--	78,636	16,357	245,718	46,188
$3,000 under $4,000	394,191	1,386,483	303,652	1,027,964	118,915	384,838	394,191	1,412,802	394,191	102,105	--	--	--	--	111,347	27,745	295,359	74,360
$4,000 under $5,000	378,995	1,716,045	297,713	1,334,257	125,889	380,760	378,995	1,715,017	378,995	120,191	--	--	--	--	105,768	32,944	282,472	87,247
$5,000 under $6,000	410,881	2,258,653	334,911	1,799,116	110,066	370,730	410,881	2,169,846	410,881	144,168	--	--	--	--	107,892	34,206	321,770	109,961
$6,000 under $7,000	429,382	2,802,390	372,212	2,275,974	100,630	419,354	429,382	2,695,328	429,382	139,858	--	--	--	--	89,931	25,308	356,714	114,550
$7,000 under $8,000	458,249	3,443,343	416,478	3,007,642	96,992	305,785	458,249	3,313,427	458,249	126,037	**	**	--	--	91,024	20,705	388,414	104,268
$8,000 under $9,000	445,667	3,790,584	381,016	3,018,231	118,625	541,219	445,667	3,559,450	445,667	92,504	**418,144	**23,019	*10,534	*532	105,058	17,181	341,763	53,368
$9,000 under $10,000	406,087	3,843,819	356,271	3,149,011	80,119	329,401	406,087	3,478,413	406,087	54,253	296,939	35,582	209,598	14,097	38,850	3,533	163,631	15,138
$10,000 under $11,000	412,210	4,331,966	381,168	3,615,152	72,316	330,445	412,210	3,945,597	412,210	26,366	307,106	16,172	297,243	64,203	34,243	3,142	86,599	7,052
$11,000 under $12,000	119,541	1,344,739	105,163	1,024,906	29,511	148,169	119,541	1,173,075	119,541	3,500	64,044	558	64,044	19,271	18,190	983	37,307	1,958
$12,000 under $13,000	10,776	130,309	*9,717	*95,036	*1,945	*7,924	10,776	102,960	10,776	105	--	--	--	--	*1,059	*10	*9,717	*95
$13,000 under $14,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$14,000 under $15,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$15,000 under $16,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$16,000 under $17,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$17,000 under $18,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$18,000 under $19,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$19,000 under $20,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$20,000 under $25,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
$25,000 and over	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child																	
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income [1]		Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**8,269,067**	**126,402,037**	**7,610,139**	**113,238,731**	**1,513,511**	**9,217,115**	**8,269,067**	**122,455,846**	**8,269,067**	**13,745,615**	**1,915,877**	**653,928**	**693,824**	**416,743**	**1,441,792**	**1,266,834**	**7,312,883**	**11,824,853**
No adjusted gross income	35,206	-860,502	23,249	251,802	22,426	44,952	35,206	296,755	35,206	51,329	--	--	--	--	19,404	14,962	33,461	36,367
$1 under $1,000	58,491	39,634	51,681	48,613	9,764	24,646	58,491	73,259	58,491	21,951	--	--	--	--	*5,626	*2,961	58,144	18,991
$1,000 under $2,000	116,567	178,975	108,108	169,506	14,278	29,021	116,567	198,528	116,567	66,050	--	--	--	--	*11,340	*3,964	116,536	62,085
$2,000 under $3,000	157,038	385,738	146,150	384,498	16,591	14,876	157,038	399,374	157,038	132,780	--	--	--	--	16,675	5,462	157,032	127,319
$3,000 under $4,000	223,651	787,888	201,462	694,051	34,753	117,970	223,651	812,021	223,651	273,955	--	--	--	--	30,850	19,080	223,651	254,875
$4,000 under $5,000	233,346	1,050,678	213,104	883,177	39,429	152,832	233,346	1,036,009	233,346	350,858	--	--	--	--	40,475	24,592	232,051	326,266
$5,000 under $6,000	295,109	1,634,790	249,396	1,270,675	69,503	321,724	295,109	1,592,399	295,109	537,233	--	--	--	--	67,589	51,058	295,109	486,175
$6,000 under $7,000	270,942	1,770,651	230,392	1,380,401	66,323	359,415	270,942	1,739,816	270,942	576,547	--	--	--	--	67,331	53,694	270,942	522,853
$7,000 under $8,000	472,878	3,558,820	323,901	1,996,710	236,918	1,486,833	472,878	3,483,543	472,878	1,142,141	*4,004	*30	--	--	238,828	226,563	472,878	915,548
$8,000 under $9,000	322,724	2,740,689	272,740	2,068,948	92,185	613,927	322,724	2,682,875	322,724	792,605	--	--	--	--	93,308	96,412	321,637	696,193
$9,000 under $10,000	249,674	2,371,472	224,234	1,921,463	56,990	367,132	249,674	2,288,595	249,674	614,005	*952	*149	--	--	60,889	61,007	248,963	552,850
$10,000 under $11,000	322,978	3,394,018	302,205	2,922,880	41,260	268,036	322,978	3,190,915	322,978	786,418	*4,934	*183	--	--	53,178	47,353	321,450	738,882
$11,000 under $12,000	327,743	3,757,322	303,856	3,245,342	55,649	358,399	327,743	3,603,741	327,743	810,297	*9,975	*2,667	--	--	53,010	59,946	325,759	747,683
$12,000 under $13,000	270,718	3,382,339	250,433	2,929,359	43,655	304,199	270,718	3,233,558	270,718	675,406	*6,925	*1,883	--	--	50,747	54,050	268,290	619,473
$13,000 under $14,000	321,913	4,353,624	301,922	3,750,657	52,093	334,106	321,913	4,084,763	321,913	786,834	44,558	4,869	--	--	50,836	58,830	318,058	723,135
$14,000 under $15,000	321,583	4,655,415	298,929	3,935,794	56,803	492,680	321,583	4,428,475	321,583	759,666	43,551	8,310	--	--	63,336	73,899	314,318	677,458
$15,000 under $16,000	363,627	5,633,652	340,701	4,873,801	51,114	440,971	363,627	5,314,772	363,627	813,304	53,391	13,191	--	--	50,130	70,236	350,348	729,878
$16,000 under $17,000	322,967	5,324,825	302,599	4,748,367	44,514	398,452	322,967	5,146,819	322,967	673,754	34,629	10,343	*948	*461	50,468	60,199	300,479	603,212
$17,000 under $18,000	302,003	5,280,795	278,660	4,649,812	52,145	430,759	302,003	5,080,571	302,003	584,163	39,629	16,758	--	--	57,088	55,036	280,008	512,369
$18,000 under $19,000	337,611	6,235,372	326,343	5,700,986	46,648	327,922	337,611	6,028,908	337,611	603,560	56,421	23,550	--	--	47,487	47,307	318,858	532,703
$19,000 under $20,000	305,551	5,965,929	289,826	5,314,960	49,613	407,329	305,551	5,722,289	305,551	493,414	93,521	24,208	--	--	40,512	42,624	287,152	426,582
$20,000 under $25,000	1,485,224	33,218,079	1,435,841	30,730,930	203,079	1,345,038	1,485,224	32,075,967	1,485,224	1,738,044	683,974	298,855	62,842	19,848	186,105	112,931	1,336,880	1,326,258
$25,000 and over	1,151,523	31,541,834	1,134,408	29,365,997	157,780	575,896	1,151,523	29,941,893	1,151,523	461,299	839,415	248,933	630,035	396,435	86,579	24,669	460,880	187,697

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two or more qualifying children																	
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income [1]		Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**9,362,781**	**167,348,947**	**8,594,316**	**148,835,740**	**2,008,875**	**15,322,193**	**9,362,781**	**164,191,599**	**9,362,781**	**23,969,669**	**604,142**	**197,121**	**143,544**	**64,172**	**2,003,529**	**2,239,749**	**8,868,706**	**21,532,798**
No adjusted gross income	39,667	-1,811,861	25,411	387,142	25,368	55,283	39,667	442,425	39,667	90,235	**	**	--	--	22,987	19,941	37,772	70,294
$1 under $1,000	50,623	31,763	46,232	71,734	*4,391	*26,269	50,623	98,003	50,623	29,519	--	--	--	--	*4,401	*4,676	49,294	24,844
$1,000 under $2,000	98,559	150,811	90,376	137,224	12,349	48,664	98,559	185,888	98,559	68,859	--	--	--	--	16,331	7,497	98,558	61,363
$2,000 under $3,000	124,461	314,575	116,976	286,834	12,224	50,400	124,461	337,234	124,461	132,945	--	--	--	--	14,129	7,830	124,461	125,114
$3,000 under $4,000	119,220	419,610	105,752	367,286	21,156	82,132	119,220	449,418	119,220	174,719	--	--	--	--	21,223	15,329	119,220	159,390
$4,000 under $5,000	175,421	787,625	159,087	665,097	36,857	144,610	175,421	809,707	175,421	320,198	--	--	--	--	36,703	21,997	175,379	298,201
$5,000 under $6,000	210,238	1,155,714	185,659	974,358	43,803	186,275	210,238	1,160,633	210,238	462,100	--	--	--	--	41,982	31,219	210,238	430,881
$6,000 under $7,000	194,389	1,264,341	178,163	1,049,888	36,465	227,119	194,389	1,277,007	194,389	486,552	--	--	--	--	34,584	32,556	191,497	453,996
$7,000 under $8,000	218,336	1,643,073	201,198	1,309,184	43,861	301,623	218,336	1,610,807	218,336	612,292	**	**	--	--	48,850	46,241	217,957	566,051
$8,000 under $9,000	270,485	2,300,211	240,170	1,817,046	63,781	434,491	270,485	2,251,536	270,485	866,738	**3,982	**230	--	--	62,578	67,837	268,046	798,672
$9,000 under $10,000	275,943	2,616,941	236,002	1,894,811	89,203	659,092	275,943	2,585,477	275,943	1,010,797	*6,919	*1,041	--	--	91,081	101,382	275,589	908,375
$10,000 under $11,000	497,303	5,223,066	350,963	3,166,635	234,369	1,960,990	497,303	5,127,625	497,303	2,015,914	*6,000	*579	--	--	232,217	311,216	496,189	1,704,120
$11,000 under $12,000	372,469	4,287,253	303,312	2,978,303	129,821	1,127,963	372,469	4,106,266	372,469	1,498,059	*5,993	*1,701	--	--	130,524	177,908	371,775	1,318,449
$12,000 under $13,000	356,634	4,458,877	318,822	3,611,610	77,522	666,165	356,634	4,277,774	356,634	1,446,879	*1,990	*470	--	--	78,489	105,174	356,287	1,341,235
$13,000 under $14,000	350,167	4,733,801	307,347	3,758,304	93,936	783,920	350,167	4,542,224	350,167	1,416,290	*2,942	*650	--	--	94,545	128,560	346,737	1,287,081
$14,000 under $15,000	333,024	4,838,282	295,156	3,926,928	94,443	719,399	333,024	4,646,327	333,024	1,310,056	*3,981	*2,333	--	--	91,587	141,058	330,753	1,166,665
$15,000 under $16,000	352,769	5,466,248	322,509	4,722,583	57,295	499,271	352,769	5,221,854	352,769	1,327,673	--	--	--	--	61,199	87,979	349,706	1,239,695
$16,000 under $17,000	327,970	5,416,489	310,419	4,718,307	60,188	478,838	327,970	5,197,145	327,970	1,173,206	*10,909	*2,390	--	--	64,014	86,080	322,841	1,084,736
$17,000 under $18,000	340,424	5,939,261	326,332	5,429,392	53,020	342,054	340,424	5,771,447	340,424	1,162,926	*6,922	*2,678	--	--	49,757	63,356	337,514	1,096,892
$18,000 under $19,000	361,990	6,702,712	335,301	5,787,035	67,992	693,893	361,990	6,480,928	361,990	1,147,404	15,660	5,249	--	--	80,380	113,015	352,337	1,029,140
$19,000 under $20,000	350,075	6,829,846	340,714	6,323,333	49,278	289,860	350,075	6,615,285	350,075	1,057,608	*5,969	*1,522	--	--	46,025	62,455	345,578	993,631
$20,000 under $25,000	1,585,690	35,539,721	1,509,734	32,109,814	273,240	2,359,520	1,585,690	34,469,334	1,585,690	3,790,993	97,320	32,077	926	27	278,278	355,192	1,489,257	3,403,724
$25,000 and over	2,356,925	69,040,590	2,288,683	63,342,894	428,312	3,184,364	2,356,925	66,527,257	2,356,925	2,367,707	435,553	146,201	142,616	64,140	401,665	251,254	2,001,721	1,970,252

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of returns on which it is based.
** Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.
[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes Nontaxable earned income.
NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
Source: IRS, Statistics of Income, Individual Complete Report 2003, Publication 1304, October 2005.

2002, Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Tax Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit								
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total e income
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Total	**21,703,187**	**311,300,371**	**19,673,679**	**278,298,232**	**4,413,120**	**26,130,357**	**21,703,187**	**304,445,941**	**21,703,187**
No adjusted gross income	158,100	-4,367,315	84,982	729,316	108,704	291,384	158,100	1,020,701	158,100
$1 under $1,000	307,342	181,484	237,632	275,810	91,002	43,180	307,342	318,990	307,342
$1,000 under $2,000	470,796	721,668	404,709	655,955	95,079	154,565	470,796	810,520	470,796
$2,000 under $3,000	588,839	1,474,062	508,885	1,270,491	116,364	244,792	588,839	1,515,284	588,839
$3,000 under $4,000	661,812	2,314,615	570,322	2,010,779	138,616	351,651	661,812	2,367,159	661,812
$4,000 under $5,000	749,358	3,383,844	657,421	2,837,598	143,464	504,520	749,358	3,342,119	749,358
$5,000 under $6,000	862,711	4,742,003	738,010	3,966,526	213,893	708,134	862,711	4,674,661	862,711
$6,000 under $7,000	937,410	6,087,039	793,226	4,750,870	239,989	1,043,256	937,410	5,794,126	937,410
$7,000 under $8,000	1,052,722	7,886,381	869,572	5,961,695	316,997	1,634,313	1,052,722	7,596,008	1,052,722
$8,000 under $9,000	1,027,097	8,731,316	884,964	6,795,607	251,436	1,499,742	1,027,097	8,295,349	1,027,097
$9,000 under $10,000	1,113,051	10,586,238	966,073	8,451,860	266,689	1,603,824	1,113,051	10,056,072	1,113,051
$10,000 under $11,000	1,228,379	12,904,966	1,045,516	9,879,553	346,958	2,346,296	1,228,379	12,225,849	1,228,379
$11,000 under $12,000	694,380	7,973,392	619,930	6,314,689	160,063	1,223,233	694,380	7,537,922	694,380
$12,000 under $13,000	696,632	8,705,614	652,266	7,561,933	109,879	762,748	696,632	8,324,682	696,632
$13,000 under $14,000	751,480	10,144,381	690,817	8,706,086	124,659	997,894	751,480	9,703,980	751,480
$14,000 under $15,000	734,504	10,654,033	678,565	9,202,837	122,873	1,042,841	734,504	10,245,678	734,504
$15,000 under $16,000	687,500	10,646,406	631,933	9,003,192	123,323	1,084,685	687,500	10,087,877	687,500
$16,000 under $17,000	622,394	10,268,261	571,156	8,802,922	111,119	1,114,497	622,394	9,917,686	622,394
$17,000 under $18,000	633,609	11,081,433	609,913	9,848,740	99,092	593,916	633,609	10,442,656	633,609
$18,000 under $19,000	730,735	13,500,656	701,034	12,262,802	92,638	643,585	730,735	12,906,387	730,735
$19,000 under $20,000	643,332	12,540,489	608,669	11,416,706	90,333	744,802	643,332	12,162,407	643,332
$20,000 under $25,000	3,185,593	71,303,791	3,059,469	65,224,258	502,997	3,766,205	3,185,593	68,990,565	3,185,593
$25,000 and over	3,165,413	89,835,615	3,088,613	82,368,004	546,953	3,730,293	3,165,413	86,109,265	3,165,413

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit--continued							
	EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
Total	**4,168,977**	**1,114,948**	**1,567,510**	**628,340**	**4,106,193**	**3,346,682**	**18,780,033**	**33,736,942**
No adjusted gross income	*13	*26	*10	*213	92,879	49,388	102,202	99,713
$1 under $1,000	--	--	--	--	50,575	8,703	269,170	43,510
$1,000 under $2,000	--	--	--	--	82,905	14,643	415,906	158,754
$2,000 under $3,000	--	--	--	--	105,472	27,071	520,641	300,009
$3,000 under $4,000	--	--	--	--	127,788	40,133	583,881	441,126
$4,000 under $5,000	*1,993	*86	--	--	142,745	52,539	669,220	675,440
$5,000 under $6,000	--	--	--	--	201,349	96,829	760,029	907,411
$6,000 under $7,000	--	--	--	--	239,698	125,625	839,092	1,209,683
$7,000 under $8,000	100,287	2,036	*2,010	*22	312,702	219,011	971,788	1,522,633
$8,000 under $9,000	306,280	24,679	15,241	836	241,523	173,124	941,483	1,665,164
$9,000 under $10,000	314,081	35,564	273,115	19,986	231,192	224,258	808,750	1,912,688
$10,000 under $11,000	302,368	14,095	287,590	66,183	286,870	324,477	916,827	2,420,347
$11,000 under $12,000	23,752	1,986	14,866	4,505	167,157	186,672	658,895	1,866,092
$12,000 under $13,000	*12,887	*2,238	--	--	112,399	131,222	693,724	2,113,249
$13,000 under $14,000	51,213	5,298	--	--	124,904	165,266	744,651	2,230,794
$14,000 under $15,000	63,525	13,366	--	--	119,886	164,034	718,165	2,083,041
$15,000 under $16,000	42,697	11,855	*1,996	*102	122,567	174,540	663,488	1,806,057
$16,000 under $17,000	69,863	16,358	--	--	123,343	171,312	601,288	1,525,481
$17,000 under $18,000	65,337	16,181	--	--	102,574	105,343	617,941	1,538,679
$18,000 under $19,000	89,326	35,927	--	--	93,585	107,530	708,667	1,610,338
$19,000 under $20,000	184,222	47,736	*964	*316	91,842	114,316	622,942	1,265,610
$20,000 under $25,000	1,077,049	437,101	102,771	29,441	507,142	442,014	2,895,099	4,596,063
$25,000 and over	1,464,084	450,416	868,947	506,736	425,098	228,631	2,056,185	1,745,058

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.
[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes Nontaxable earned income.
[2] Less than $500.
NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
Source: IRS, Statistics of Income, Individual Complete Report 2002, Publication 1304, February 2005.

earned e credit Amount
(10)
38,198,572
149,127
52,213
173,397
327,080
481,259
728,064
1,004,240
1,335,308
1,743,680
1,862,968
2,172,509
2,758,920
2,054,750
2,246,709
2,401,358
2,260,442
1,992,452
1,713,151
1,660,204
1,753,796
1,427,662
5,475,178
2,424,105

Returns with no qualifying children									
Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit	
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)
4,037,186	**22,193,214**	**3,302,009**	**19,567,161**	**1,113,085**	**3,664,862**	**4,037,186**	**23,237,139**	**4,037,186**	**856,616**
92,669	-2,063,763	42,177	209,261	66,172	123,745	92,669	333,006	92,669	16,914
190,872	100,843	129,624	143,866	75,360	30,724	190,872	174,590	190,872	11,694
229,542	351,061	176,153	300,245	77,043	118,446	229,542	418,691	229,542	29,628
296,558	741,197	234,151	603,791	81,491	166,083	296,558	769,875	296,558	57,693
354,673	1,236,350	282,865	1,004,138	103,723	243,185	354,673	1,252,052	354,673	91,790
370,583	1,681,229	298,417	1,307,977	94,698	342,583	370,583	1,650,559	370,583	119,926
418,092	2,295,742	336,693	1,735,669	123,774	451,512	418,092	2,187,181	418,092	143,313
405,904	2,633,832	327,977	1,981,479	125,334	471,183	405,904	2,452,662	405,904	131,231
420,595	3,151,664	357,777	2,569,561	102,139	435,240	420,595	3,004,802	420,595	107,839
386,987	3,295,023	336,087	2,565,631	92,615	468,018	386,987	3,033,648	386,987	73,125
410,798	3,896,499	370,265	3,210,289	73,610	335,069	410,798	3,545,746	410,798	50,434
399,520	4,187,977	360,868	3,459,029	76,297	402,126	399,520	3,861,156	399,520	21,376
55,274	624,002	43,866	385,918	19,637	116,840	55,274	502,758	55,274	1,641
*5,119	*61,558	*5,089	*90,306	*1,192	*-39,892	*5,119	*50,414	*5,119	*13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Returns with no qualifying children--continued							
EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)
1,023,030	**74,009**	**592,822**	**91,532**	**888,245**	**196,085**	**2,664,962**	**586,522**
--	--	--	--	53,536	11,242	42,910	5,672
--	--	--	--	40,166	4,413	152,699	7,281
--	--	--	--	64,874	9,144	174,652	20,484
--	--	--	--	73,773	14,434	228,367	43,259
--	--	--	--	89,452	22,310	276,742	69,480
--	--	--	--	91,041	26,079	290,445	93,848
--	--	--	--	115,304	37,136	319,293	106,177
--	--	--	--	117,546	33,545	308,703	97,686
96,356	1,974	*2,010	*22	92,159	19,864	340,012	86,000
304,269	24,456	15,241	836	78,855	11,045	303,613	37,624
314,081	35,564	273,115	19,986	31,074	3,870	108,537	11,000
293,458	11,978	287,590	66,183	24,665	2,182	89,259	7,216
14,866	37	14,866	4,505	15,770	821	24,639	783
--	--	--	--	*30	*[2]	*5,089	*13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Returns with one qualifying child									
Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit	
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)
8,445,597	**127,747,949**	**7,864,632**	**115,026,507**	**1,401,159**	**8,684,362**	**8,445,597**	**123,712,357**	**8,445,597**	**13,984,812**
28,139	-972,610	18,502	232,564	20,140	47,452	28,139	280,018	28,139	46,809
59,242	40,607	54,304	63,784	*7,254	*10,069	59,242	73,853	59,242	20,228
133,663	200,294	124,889	192,762	10,702	15,864	133,663	208,626	133,663	70,727
172,735	430,719	158,500	384,578	20,145	61,964	172,735	446,542	172,735	149,787
181,026	634,715	173,911	629,136	12,485	33,980	181,026	663,116	181,026	211,063
211,908	953,238	202,991	880,210	24,344	62,695	211,908	942,905	211,908	313,596
261,243	1,441,010	231,850	1,213,354	53,153	194,859	261,243	1,408,213	261,243	465,397
308,593	2,006,575	269,199	1,606,754	72,078	326,314	308,593	1,933,068	308,593	653,757
385,324	2,880,284	287,632	1,851,486	157,245	954,561	385,324	2,806,047	385,324	927,683
343,321	2,905,699	285,296	2,181,634	95,599	625,272	343,321	2,806,906	343,321	834,314
365,015	3,470,669	323,687	2,925,768	75,079	441,113	365,015	3,366,881	365,015	886,882
354,458	3,733,768	330,361	3,236,669	63,694	319,372	354,458	3,556,041	354,458	864,741
317,080	3,650,666	300,456	3,132,738	45,832	278,803	317,080	3,411,541	317,080	768,136
330,847	4,130,148	308,660	3,674,800	40,876	339,264	330,847	4,014,064	330,847	814,785
379,744	5,131,137	358,681	4,590,994	52,912	343,185	379,744	4,934,179	379,744	924,936
364,945	5,295,003	341,154	4,610,062	50,382	445,851	364,945	5,055,913	364,945	845,905
355,399	5,509,074	332,045	4,751,666	55,325	408,207	355,399	5,159,873	355,399	762,757
303,804	5,008,991	286,943	4,459,383	40,118	360,744	303,804	4,820,127	303,804	614,022
304,958	5,332,348	293,352	4,666,866	54,833	339,410	304,958	5,006,276	304,958	569,233
363,260	6,724,445	347,271	6,062,291	42,853	328,209	363,260	6,390,500	363,260	615,116
327,689	6,390,410	316,424	5,879,357	35,799	265,466	327,689	6,145,722	327,689	508,625
1,550,376	34,663,262	1,501,563	31,962,982	214,023	1,386,873	1,550,376	33,349,958	1,550,376	1,714,840
1,042,828	28,187,498	1,016,959	25,836,668	156,288	1,094,834	1,042,828	26,931,988	1,042,828	401,473

Returns with one qualifying child--continued							
EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)
2,363,585	**807,202**	**778,761**	**439,445**	**1,330,353**	**1,129,020**	**7,400,643**	**12,048,591**
*3	*4	--	--	17,464	16,589	24,432	30,216
--	--	--	--	*4,294	*1,671	59,242	18,556
--	--	--	--	10,696	2,404	133,663	68,322
--	--	--	--	21,788	9,010	172,735	140,777
--	--	--	--	13,940	6,347	181,026	204,716
*1,993	*86	--	--	22,395	10,533	211,908	302,977
--	--	--	--	54,564	36,286	261,243	429,111
--	--	--	--	71,754	54,315	308,593	599,442
*6	*9	--	--	164,976	151,802	384,973	775,871
*2,010	*223	--	--	99,493	97,966	342,974	736,125
--	--	--	--	77,126	83,178	363,123	803,704
*4,968	*898	--	--	58,675	64,539	353,167	799,303
*8,886	*1,950	--	--	51,730	48,633	314,122	717,553
*12,887	*2,238	--	--	46,571	55,430	328,937	757,118
48,239	5,150	--	--	53,091	59,241	374,973	860,545
53,541	9,511	--	--	52,959	66,466	351,894	769,928
39,746	10,183	*1,996	*102	49,503	62,759	334,889	689,814
51,988	14,673	--	--	42,375	50,648	285,759	548,701
60,382	15,320	--	--	49,258	49,618	289,631	504,296
71,457	25,992	--	--	39,633	38,069	345,548	551,055
169,288	42,806	*964	*316	36,832	29,082	313,205	436,736
956,817	398,992	101,825	27,995	210,816	111,140	1,356,012	1,204,708
881,374	279,166	673,976	411,033	80,420	23,292	308,597	99,014

Returns with two or more qualifying children									
Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit	
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)
9,220,404	**161,359,208**	**8,507,038**	**143,704,564**	**1,898,876**	**13,781,133**	**9,220,404**	**157,496,446**	**9,220,404**	**23,357,144**
37,293	-1,330,942	24,304	287,491	22,392	120,186	37,293	407,677	37,293	85,404
57,229	40,034	53,704	68,160	8,387	2,388	57,229	70,547	57,229	20,291
107,592	170,312	103,667	162,948	*7,334	*20,255	107,592	183,203	107,592	73,043
119,546	302,146	116,234	282,122	14,728	16,745	119,546	298,867	119,546	119,599
126,112	443,550	113,547	377,505	22,408	74,486	126,112	451,991	126,112	178,405
166,866	749,377	156,013	649,412	24,422	99,242	166,866	748,654	166,866	294,542
183,376	1,005,251	169,467	1,017,503	36,966	61,763	183,376	1,079,266	183,376	395,530
222,913	1,446,632	196,049	1,162,637	42,578	245,759	222,913	1,408,397	222,913	550,320
246,803	1,854,434	224,162	1,540,648	57,613	244,512	246,803	1,785,160	246,803	708,158
296,789	2,530,594	263,580	2,048,343	63,222	406,453	296,789	2,454,795	296,789	955,529
337,238	3,219,070	272,121	2,315,803	118,000	827,642	337,238	3,143,445	337,238	1,235,194
474,401	4,983,221	354,288	3,183,855	206,967	1,624,798	474,401	4,808,653	474,401	1,872,803
322,026	3,698,723	275,607	2,796,034	94,594	827,590	322,026	3,623,624	322,026	1,284,974
360,666	4,513,908	338,517	3,796,827	67,811	463,377	360,666	4,260,204	360,666	1,431,911
371,736	5,013,244	332,136	4,115,092	71,747	654,709	371,736	4,769,801	371,736	1,476,421
369,558	5,359,030	337,411	4,592,775	72,492	596,989	369,558	5,189,764	369,558	1,414,536
332,101	5,137,332	299,888	4,251,525	67,998	676,478	332,101	4,928,004	332,101	1,229,696
318,590	5,259,270	284,213	4,343,539	71,001	753,753	318,590	5,097,559	318,590	1,099,129
328,651	5,749,086	316,561	5,181,874	44,259	254,505	328,651	5,436,379	328,651	1,090,971
367,475	6,776,211	353,763	6,200,511	49,785	315,376	367,475	6,515,888	367,475	1,138,680
315,642	6,150,079	292,245	5,537,349	54,534	479,336	315,642	6,016,685	315,642	919,037
1,635,217	36,640,529	1,557,907	33,261,276	288,974	2,379,331	1,635,217	35,640,607	1,635,217	3,760,338
2,122,585	61,648,117	2,071,654	56,531,336	390,665	2,635,459	2,122,585	59,177,277	2,122,585	2,022,633

Returns with two or more qualifying children--continued							
EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)
782,362	**233,737**	**195,928**	**97,362**	**1,887,594**	**2,021,577**	**8,714,428**	**21,101,830**
*10	*22	*10	*213	21,880	21,558	34,860	63,824
--	--	--	--	*6,115	*2,618	57,229	17,673
--	--	--	--	*7,334	*3,095	107,592	69,948
--	--	--	--	9,911	3,627	119,539	115,973
--	--	--	--	24,396	11,475	126,112	166,930
--	--	--	--	29,309	15,928	166,866	278,614
--	--	--	--	31,480	23,406	179,493	372,123
--	--	--	--	50,398	37,765	221,795	512,556
*3,924	*53	--	--	55,567	47,344	246,803	660,761
--	--	--	--	63,174	64,113	294,896	891,416
--	--	--	--	122,992	137,210	337,090	1,097,984
*3,942	*1,219	--	--	203,530	257,757	474,401	1,613,828
--	--	--	--	99,657	137,218	320,134	1,147,756
--	--	--	--	65,798	75,792	359,698	1,356,118
*2,974	*148	--	--	71,813	106,025	369,678	1,370,249
*9,984	*3,854	--	--	66,927	97,569	366,271	1,313,113
*2,952	*1,672	--	--	73,065	111,781	328,599	1,116,243
17,875	1,685	--	--	80,967	120,664	315,529	976,780
*4,955	*861	--	--	53,316	55,726	328,311	1,034,384
17,869	9,936	--	--	53,952	69,461	363,119	1,059,283
*14,935	*4,929	--	--	55,010	85,233	309,738	828,874
120,232	38,109	*946	*1,446	296,326	330,874	1,539,087	3,391,355
582,710	171,250	194,971	95,703	344,677	205,339	1,747,588	1,646,044

2001, Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Tax Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit									
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Total	**19,593,122**	**268,238,347**	**17,793,074**	**239,093,412**	**2,312,498**	**2,630,581**	**3,618,751**	**24,297,261**	**19,593,122**	**266,021,253**
No adjusted gross income	106,844	-2,805,799	50,467	434,443	2,265	3,143	83,291	224,170	106,844	661,757
$1 under $1,000	274,185	161,427	221,290	187,751	*6,004	*3,017	69,043	53,014	274,185	243,782
$1,000 under $2,000	485,782	737,719	420,798	632,423	*2,013	*111	86,393	141,206	485,782	773,740
$2,000 under $3,000	599,768	1,500,287	536,713	1,306,286	18,690	7,142	91,531	192,510	599,768	1,505,938
$3,000 under $4,000	750,011	2,628,889	653,527	2,222,324	20,765	15,391	132,826	364,042	750,011	2,601,757
$4,000 under $5,000	790,017	3,561,804	672,786	2,905,096	14,767	16,382	165,706	577,085	790,017	3,498,564
$5,000 under $6,000	773,385	4,265,996	667,296	3,384,375	30,792	57,333	175,502	774,405	773,385	4,216,113
$6,000 under $7,000	892,947	5,834,836	754,082	4,409,283	25,691	45,531	229,386	1,242,691	892,947	5,697,504
$7,000 under $8,000	998,094	7,467,666	820,608	5,554,386	31,905	78,620	301,975	1,639,139	998,094	7,272,144
$8,000 under $9,000	948,252	8,062,364	812,691	6,201,682	41,614	30,737	236,877	1,522,255	948,252	7,754,674
$9,000 under $10,000	957,663	9,110,827	819,554	7,050,075	43,960	19,310	241,967	1,697,706	957,663	8,767,091
$10,000 under $11,000	969,685	10,130,319	830,097	7,871,368	34,378	72,631	254,495	1,968,780	969,685	9,912,779
$11,000 under $12,000	649,484	7,464,332	594,337	6,122,220	61,691	31,975	130,559	999,160	649,484	7,153,355
$12,000 under $13,000	673,159	8,417,641	623,579	7,337,369	58,549	40,015	106,376	776,134	673,159	8,153,518
$13,000 under $14,000	635,324	8,580,923	602,301	7,654,552	85,089	58,976	83,915	671,172	635,324	8,384,700
$14,000 under $15,000	679,715	9,831,841	642,188	8,879,500	65,539	73,789	91,296	673,346	679,715	9,626,635
$15,000 under $16,000	666,964	10,341,078	616,062	8,992,272	124,672	162,170	93,830	961,628	666,964	10,116,069
$16,000 under $17,000	652,915	10,780,472	630,395	9,956,903	114,133	129,551	77,642	575,164	652,915	10,661,617
$17,000 under $18,000	735,205	12,856,295	701,290	11,626,866	136,854	178,947	88,500	825,309	735,205	12,631,122
$18,000 under $19,000	663,452	12,280,915	628,080	11,054,781	96,421	120,600	100,788	886,875	663,452	12,062,256
$19,000 under $20,000	578,853	11,295,301	552,734	10,224,403	125,341	127,663	75,937	768,195	578,853	11,120,262
$20,000 under $25,000	2,976,344	66,641,388	2,861,012	60,530,955	684,082	879,500	439,404	4,161,745	2,976,344	65,572,200
$25,000 and over	2,135,074	59,091,826	2,081,187	54,554,099	487,285	478,047	261,513	2,601,530	2,135,074	57,633,675

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit--continued									
	Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
Total	**19,593,122**	**33,375,971**	**4,412,721**	**1,470,200**	**1,785,898**	**962,994**	**3,506,426**	**2,862,938**	**16,631,224**	**29,042,833**
No adjusted gross income	106,844	83,133	**	**	--	--	68,029	28,516	59,512	54,617
$1 under $1,000	274,185	41,286	--	--	--	--	37,945	5,770	246,149	35,516
$1,000 under $2,000	485,782	156,914	--	--	--	--	76,866	11,536	422,666	145,378
$2,000 under $3,000	599,768	321,481	--	--	--	--	85,693	20,783	548,744	300,698
$3,000 under $4,000	750,011	591,499	--	--	--	--	121,142	35,776	666,302	555,722
$4,000 under $5,000	790,017	800,603	--	--	--	--	157,276	64,412	700,416	736,191
$5,000 under $6,000	773,385	912,076	--	--	--	--	176,271	78,068	686,867	834,008
$6,000 under $7,000	892,947	1,293,502	--	--	--	--	224,021	140,945	815,727	1,152,557
$7,000 under $8,000	998,094	1,769,867	**139,648	**4,740	*975	*43	293,251	202,125	922,697	1,563,003
$8,000 under $9,000	948,252	1,745,157	264,091	29,602	83,478	4,725	224,204	176,875	809,491	1,538,680
$9,000 under $10,000	957,663	1,961,503	261,357	23,001	254,448	43,507	216,874	237,364	686,545	1,701,139
$10,000 under $11,000	969,685	2,408,970	194,833	6,815	182,985	60,601	234,298	273,185	771,383	2,128,970
$11,000 under $12,000	649,484	2,045,868	*11,945	*2,371	--	--	138,302	161,820	645,629	1,881,677
$12,000 under $13,000	673,159	2,115,560	33,515	2,500	--	--	112,401	126,979	669,433	1,986,082
$13,000 under $14,000	635,324	1,949,779	47,110	7,619	--	--	96,475	112,468	629,941	1,829,692
$14,000 under $15,000	679,715	1,987,734	61,293	15,385	--	--	91,145	118,577	661,332	1,853,771
$15,000 under $16,000	666,964	1,767,782	79,113	30,160	*961	*134	107,584	143,626	640,994	1,593,996
$16,000 under $17,000	652,915	1,621,395	115,586	32,804	--	--	81,592	83,670	638,699	1,504,920
$17,000 under $18,000	735,205	1,673,318	161,121	57,801	--	--	102,336	125,640	715,678	1,489,876
$18,000 under $19,000	663,452	1,445,908	176,661	75,456	*5,916	*326	102,423	130,507	630,360	1,239,945
$19,000 under $20,000	578,853	1,138,710	214,152	85,510	*7,870	*911	77,864	92,068	539,691	961,133
$20,000 under $25,000	2,976,344	4,178,090	1,419,507	719,808	447,657	202,831	439,602	378,137	2,321,859	3,080,144
$25,000 and over	2,135,074	1,365,838	1,232,788	376,629	801,606	649,916	240,831	114,091	1,201,110	875,119

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of returns on which it is based.

** Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer data.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income, Individual Complete Report 2001, Publication 1304, March 2004.

Returns with no qualifying children									
Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income	
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)
3,523,253	**18,457,740**	**2,910,237**	**15,629,969**	**106,466**	**54,112**	**886,057**	**3,350,222**	**3,523,253**	**19,034,303**
65,233	-1,184,345	25,567	107,082	*423	*181	52,644	121,213	65,233	228,477
181,896	102,663	135,789	103,669	*4,026	*3,007	58,985	33,822	181,896	140,499
259,978	391,012	202,942	299,664	--	--	74,579	124,534	259,978	424,198
309,886	771,023	262,749	634,118	*14,734	*6,954	61,753	136,421	309,886	777,494
343,212	1,194,318	267,436	899,327	*10,065	*6,496	94,293	288,629	343,212	1,194,451
366,999	1,650,928	287,976	1,198,633	*5,928	*2,631	111,534	392,953	366,999	1,594,217
368,490	2,034,550	295,585	1,509,331	*15,978	*15,792	100,927	464,968	368,490	1,990,090
378,740	2,468,601	323,026	1,883,878	*8,861	*4,757	88,853	462,513	378,740	2,351,147
337,824	2,530,529	279,660	1,950,708	*11,792	*3,557	97,776	459,058	337,824	2,413,323
351,743	2,984,072	304,848	2,287,810	*11,953	*3,528	73,018	450,900	351,743	2,742,238
321,613	3,052,270	305,162	2,660,942	*13,875	*5,691	39,908	189,201	321,613	2,855,834
237,639	2,462,118	219,497	2,094,808	*8,832	*1,519	31,787	226,008	237,639	2,322,335
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Returns with no qualifying children--continued									
Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)
3,523,253	**724,446**	**843,127**	**61,945**	**521,886**	**108,876**	**738,608**	**162,402**	**2,334,391**	**500,100**
65,233	11,145	--	--	--	--	42,150	8,302	23,828	2,843
181,896	10,237	--	--	--	--	28,862	2,762	154,010	7,475
259,978	30,946	--	--	--	--	66,042	8,871	196,862	22,075
309,886	58,973	--	--	--	--	59,816	11,059	258,861	47,914
343,212	88,313	--	--	--	--	86,462	21,931	261,613	66,382
366,999	117,444	--	--	--	--	102,157	31,442	278,338	86,002
368,490	125,792	--	--	--	--	101,090	30,605	282,933	95,187
378,740	112,581	--	--	--	--	86,843	23,050	303,663	89,531
337,824	78,303	136,673	4,577	*975	*43	85,068	17,051	263,406	56,675
351,743	56,496	264,091	29,602	83,478	4,725	51,488	5,965	217,690	20,929
321,613	28,121	259,379	22,878	254,448	43,507	14,701	1,035	52,464	4,208
237,639	6,094	182,985	4,887	182,985	60,601	13,930	329	40,724	878
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Returns with one qualifying child									
Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income	
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)
7,835,327	**111,707,824**	**7,289,144**	**101,468,423**	**1,016,449**	**1,067,467**	**1,162,235**	**7,742,717**	**7,835,327**	**110,278,607**
23,803	-680,074	15,000	192,098	*312	*321	16,351	38,527	23,803	230,946
62,413	39,276	58,644	38,012	*1,978	*10	*5,719	*11,716	62,413	49,738
151,794	228,478	147,767	222,876	--	--	*5,003	*8,680	151,794	231,555
182,060	454,914	172,952	417,966	*1,978	*184	12,033	35,365	182,060	453,515
260,901	924,182	243,572	845,391	*7,947	*479	28,983	59,693	260,901	905,563
245,249	1,102,297	222,053	961,737	*3,873	*4,258	31,974	125,640	245,249	1,091,634
231,603	1,275,264	209,539	1,052,743	*3,962	*1,008	43,484	176,103	231,603	1,229,853
334,208	2,182,576	272,301	1,599,748	*5,928	*5,591	96,838	549,702	334,208	2,155,041
397,146	2,948,981	289,065	1,873,582	*12,878	*5,531	167,219	993,808	397,146	2,872,921
306,576	2,605,579	258,360	1,992,558	*15,781	*16,951	82,660	554,174	306,576	2,563,683
307,102	2,921,617	273,029	2,403,596	17,912	8,588	61,445	384,527	307,102	2,796,711
296,953	3,112,652	276,212	2,690,162	*10,690	*31,594	49,407	346,855	296,953	3,068,610
308,727	3,556,293	296,365	3,068,997	24,393	13,631	40,720	269,857	308,727	3,352,485
336,882	4,212,237	316,995	3,717,292	30,893	27,211	42,707	316,883	336,882	4,061,385
320,546	4,321,347	302,430	3,879,024	35,639	16,705	37,583	317,419	320,546	4,213,148
323,205	4,675,730	301,744	4,191,741	36,641	39,113	41,116	350,048	323,205	4,580,902
344,372	5,335,556	323,463	4,784,338	70,304	100,765	32,569	334,889	344,372	5,219,993
338,666	5,591,950	330,240	5,220,067	71,591	98,940	35,966	241,892	338,666	5,560,899
405,010	7,082,656	393,551	6,583,030	88,591	122,580	37,477	287,846	405,010	6,993,456
314,442	5,813,380	304,446	5,422,969	52,909	56,179	37,359	218,575	314,442	5,697,723
278,389	5,430,230	271,467	5,053,502	59,039	68,637	28,076	253,348	278,389	5,375,487
1,486,434	33,253,769	1,440,163	30,914,559	328,280	332,801	173,216	1,441,046	1,486,434	32,688,407
578,846	15,318,933	569,785	14,342,437	134,929	116,391	54,329	426,124	578,846	14,884,951

Returns with one qualifying child--continued									
Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)
7,835,327	**12,409,452**	**2,581,587**	**1,059,133**	**950,698**	**653,668**	**1,134,115**	**960,937**	**6,667,727**	**10,389,381**
23,803	34,940	--	--	--	--	13,160	9,096	20,901	25,843
62,413	16,792	--	--	--	--	*4,744	*1,875	62,264	14,917
151,794	78,785	--	--	--	--	*5,964	*1,369	151,794	77,416
182,060	152,621	--	--	--	--	10,083	5,624	182,060	146,996
260,901	305,155	--	--	--	--	29,005	11,310	258,791	293,845
245,249	368,701	--	--	--	--	30,999	20,978	244,310	347,723
231,603	415,323	--	--	--	--	42,526	27,931	231,603	387,392
334,208	723,847	--	--	--	--	96,496	84,297	333,040	639,550
397,146	931,761	*961	*24	--	--	168,180	156,135	396,206	775,602
306,576	726,961	--	--	--	--	83,768	90,052	303,782	636,909
307,102	719,596	*1,978	*123	--	--	57,560	62,456	307,094	657,017
296,953	708,353	*7,857	*1,253	--	--	46,372	55,196	296,953	651,905
308,727	729,523	*10,970	*2,124	--	--	45,701	42,096	306,773	685,302
336,882	796,566	32,540	2,252	--	--	47,646	50,905	333,502	743,409
320,546	744,572	47,110	7,619	--	--	41,615	50,963	316,138	685,990
323,205	690,282	58,340	14,315	--	--	45,646	56,049	306,933	619,918
344,372	673,394	62,329	24,847	*961	*134	38,454	42,733	322,667	605,814
338,666	612,899	107,702	31,219	--	--	37,021	33,832	326,329	547,848
405,010	672,186	152,248	52,125	--	--	45,381	37,225	388,292	582,837
314,442	474,107	160,937	66,059	*5,916	*326	38,309	27,402	296,767	380,647
278,389	371,639	194,397	79,853	*7,870	*911	31,040	23,407	257,135	268,379
1,486,434	1,310,834	1,221,676	647,487	442,352	199,774	160,093	66,627	953,498	596,720
578,846	150,616	522,541	129,834	493,598	452,523	14,354	3,379	70,895	17,403

Returns with two or more qualifying children									
Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income	
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)
8,234,541	**138,072,784**	**7,593,694**	**121,995,019**	**1,189,584**	**1,509,002**	**1,570,459**	**13,204,322**	**8,234,541**	**136,708,343**
17,808	-941,379	9,899	135,262	1,530	2,641	14,296	64,430	17,808	202,334
29,876	19,487	26,857	46,070	--	--	*4,338	*7,476	29,876	53,546
74,010	118,229	70,089	109,883	*2,013	*111	*6,811	*7,992	74,010	117,986
107,823	274,349	101,012	254,201	*1,978	*4	17,745	20,723	107,823	274,929
145,899	510,389	142,519	477,606	*2,754	*8,416	9,551	15,721	145,899	501,743
177,768	808,578	162,757	744,727	*4,966	*9,494	22,199	58,492	177,768	812,713
173,292	956,182	162,171	822,302	*10,851	*40,533	31,091	133,335	173,292	996,170
179,999	1,183,659	158,755	925,657	*10,903	*35,183	43,695	230,475	179,999	1,191,316
263,125	1,988,157	251,883	1,730,096	*7,235	*69,532	36,979	186,272	263,125	1,985,900
289,934	2,472,712	249,484	1,921,314	*13,881	*10,259	81,199	517,181	289,934	2,448,754
328,947	3,136,941	241,362	1,985,538	*12,172	*5,030	140,614	1,123,978	328,947	3,114,546
435,093	4,555,549	334,388	3,086,398	*14,856	*39,519	173,301	1,395,917	435,093	4,521,834
340,758	3,908,039	297,973	3,053,223	37,298	18,343	89,838	729,303	340,758	3,800,870
336,277	4,205,404	306,584	3,620,077	27,657	12,805	63,669	459,251	336,277	4,092,133
314,778	4,259,576	299,871	3,775,528	49,450	42,272	46,331	353,753	314,778	4,171,552
356,510	5,156,111	340,444	4,687,760	28,898	34,676	50,181	323,298	356,510	5,045,734
322,592	5,005,521	292,599	4,207,934	54,368	61,404	61,261	626,739	322,592	4,896,077
314,249	5,188,522	300,155	4,736,836	42,542	30,610	41,676	333,272	314,249	5,100,718
330,196	5,773,639	307,738	5,043,837	48,262	56,367	51,024	537,463	330,196	5,637,667
349,010	6,467,535	323,635	5,631,812	43,512	64,421	63,429	668,300	349,010	6,364,533
300,464	5,865,071	281,266	5,170,901	66,302	59,027	47,861	514,847	300,464	5,744,775
1,489,909	33,387,619	1,420,849	29,616,395	355,802	546,699	266,187	2,720,699	1,489,909	32,883,793
1,556,228	43,772,892	1,511,402	40,211,662	352,355	361,656	207,184	2,175,405	1,556,228	42,748,724

Returns with two or more qualifying children--continued									
Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)	(77)	(78)	(79)	(80)
8,234,541	**20,242,073**	**988,007**	**349,122**	**313,314**	**200,450**	**1,633,703**	**1,739,599**	**7,629,106**	**18,153,351**
17,808	37,048	**	**	--	--	12,719	11,118	14,783	25,930
29,876	14,257	--	--	--	--	*4,338	*1,133	29,876	13,124
74,010	47,183	--	--	--	--	*4,860	*1,296	74,010	45,887
107,823	109,887	--	--	--	--	15,794	4,100	107,823	105,787
145,899	198,031	--	--	--	--	*5,676	*2,536	145,899	195,495
177,768	314,457	--	--	--	--	24,120	11,991	177,768	302,466
173,292	370,961	--	--	--	--	32,655	19,532	172,330	351,429
179,999	457,075	--	--	--	--	40,683	33,597	179,023	423,477
263,125	759,803	**2,014	**139	-	-	40,004	28,939	263,085	730,725
289,934	961,699	--	--	--	--	88,948	80,858	288,019	880,841
328,947	1,213,786	--	--	--	--	144,613	173,872	326,987	1,039,914
435,093	1,694,523	*3,991	*674	--	--	173,997	217,661	433,706	1,476,187
340,758	1,316,345	*975	*247	--	--	92,601	119,724	338,856	1,196,374
336,277	1,318,995	*975	*248	--	--	64,755	76,073	335,931	1,242,674
314,778	1,205,206	--	--	--	--	54,859	61,505	313,803	1,143,702
356,510	1,297,451	*2,953	*1,070	--	--	45,500	62,528	354,400	1,233,854
322,592	1,094,389	*16,785	*5,313	--	--	69,129	100,893	318,327	988,182
314,249	1,008,496	*7,884	*1,585	--	--	44,571	49,838	312,370	957,073
330,196	1,001,132	*8,873	*5,676	--	--	56,955	88,416	327,386	907,040
349,010	971,801	15,723	9,398	--	--	64,114	103,105	333,593	859,298
300,464	767,071	19,755	5,656	--	--	46,824	68,661	282,556	692,753
1,489,909	2,867,256	197,831	72,321	*5,305	*3,057	279,510	311,510	1,368,361	2,483,424
1,556,228	1,215,222	710,247	246,795	308,009	197,393	226,477	110,712	1,130,215	857,715

2000, Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Tax Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit									
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**19,277,225**	**257,531,049**	**17,624,463**	**231,992,404**	**2,272,063**	**2,379,230**	**3,389,610**	**22,245,921**	**19,277,225**	**256,617,554**
No adjusted gross income	90,896	-2,368,832	44,355	357,285	4,398	9,063	68,330	205,906	90,896	572,253
$1 under $1,000	291,254	163,780	242,681	214,840	*1,903	*132	59,228	-3,277	291,254	211,696
$1,000 under $2,000	402,673	632,935	335,158	602,410	*12,918	*9,723	93,724	100,004	402,673	712,137
$2,000 under $3,000	615,544	1,547,638	540,455	1,351,230	22,787	4,666	99,576	212,517	615,544	1,568,413
$3,000 under $4,000	686,503	2,391,674	590,241	1,975,427	*7,231	*4,309	141,914	413,398	686,503	2,393,134
$4,000 under $5,000	788,494	3,536,899	697,505	2,976,113	28,610	18,008	139,872	501,951	788,494	3,496,071
$5,000 under $6,000	850,458	4,685,749	736,268	3,832,338	17,785	7,594	166,635	696,272	850,458	4,536,203
$6,000 under $7,000	911,234	5,957,769	778,987	4,654,746	32,775	23,579	233,596	1,144,841	911,234	5,823,165
$7,000 under $8,000	1,032,377	7,737,560	905,588	6,233,389	33,350	13,321	248,501	1,283,182	1,032,377	7,529,892
$8,000 under $9,000	937,415	7,967,906	832,614	6,366,153	28,038	11,189	199,828	1,198,001	937,415	7,575,342
$9,000 under $10,000	1,113,748	10,600,046	952,344	8,171,358	58,195	45,349	289,421	2,071,903	1,113,748	10,288,610
$10,000 under $11,000	792,256	8,278,407	718,698	6,926,068	53,362	39,284	150,944	1,045,338	792,256	8,010,691
$11,000 under $12,000	741,767	8,521,099	663,330	7,178,202	57,467	40,871	137,007	1,083,309	741,767	8,302,382
$12,000 under $13,000	681,407	8,531,250	623,702	7,335,527	59,205	59,349	130,639	983,470	681,407	8,378,346
$13,000 under $14,000	672,310	9,084,298	633,572	8,224,503	73,105	88,262	98,225	701,663	672,310	9,014,428
$14,000 under $15,000	655,656	9,500,300	622,258	8,579,481	84,236	92,477	90,841	699,451	655,656	9,371,409
$15,000 under $16,000	727,486	11,268,064	696,272	10,271,945	92,178	88,545	80,864	708,006	727,486	11,068,496
$16,000 under $17,000	716,817	11,820,763	678,929	10,764,304	118,405	124,928	93,168	853,850	716,817	11,743,083
$17,000 under $18,000	680,686	11,906,094	643,238	10,737,030	98,441	126,359	92,027	875,758	680,686	11,739,147
$18,000 under $19,000	712,537	13,182,085	682,662	12,088,775	136,906	166,011	80,875	815,817	712,537	13,070,603
$19,000 under $20,000	673,665	13,115,143	638,650	12,039,882	158,102	179,234	88,370	848,529	673,665	13,067,644
$20,000 under $25,000	2,753,714	61,759,351	2,666,051	57,170,349	696,167	876,961	355,984	3,289,592	2,753,714	61,336,902
$25,000 and over	1,748,326	47,711,069	1,700,905	43,941,049	396,498	350,015	250,041	2,516,442	1,748,326	46,807,506

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit--continued									
	Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**19,277,225**	**32,296,341**	**5,416,246**	**1,968,680**	**2,068,415**	**1,211,409**	**3,147,876**	**2,523,703**	**16,125,542**	**27,803,959**
No adjusted gross income	90,896	86,036	-	-	-	-	56,947	25,738	54,076	60,297
$1 under $1,000	291,254	38,824	-	-	-	-	31,774	3,813	265,013	35,011
$1,000 under $2,000	402,673	156,104	-	-	-	-	80,255	13,195	344,056	142,909
$2,000 under $3,000	615,544	348,618	-	-	-	-	95,358	22,367	558,167	326,251
$3,000 under $4,000	686,503	535,675	-	-	-	-	134,825	42,510	600,739	493,165
$4,000 under $5,000	788,494	760,747	-	-	-	-	132,459	48,128	711,057	712,619
$5,000 under $6,000	850,458	1,023,475	*1,982	*668	*1,982	*232	161,184	67,907	756,222	954,900
$6,000 under $7,000	911,234	1,347,731	-	-	-	-	222,305	143,244	846,020	1,204,487
$7,000 under $8,000	1,032,377	1,601,516	276,985	15,871	*7	[1]	236,266	141,078	948,299	1,444,566
$8,000 under $9,000	937,415	1,722,828	255,228	33,246	176,610	14,759	169,616	143,050	732,118	1,546,532
$9,000 under $10,000	1,113,748	2,433,971	267,403	18,425	252,618	65,658	270,565	284,758	848,544	2,130,788
$10,000 under $11,000	792,256	2,189,347	83,002	4,399	67,152	27,339	149,341	159,363	719,870	2,025,585
$11,000 under $12,000	741,767	2,251,229	*12,911	*3,612	-	-	138,331	171,576	740,438	2,076,042
$12,000 under $13,000	681,407	2,010,780	42,844	7,557	-	-	132,703	153,797	674,969	1,849,426
$13,000 under $14,000	672,310	1,958,787	64,050	16,768	-	-	95,176	115,400	664,323	1,826,619
$14,000 under $15,000	655,656	1,815,249	83,635	28,015	-	-	95,084	115,735	638,824	1,671,499
$15,000 under $16,000	727,486	1,855,526	183,020	33,715	*28	*1	81,849	103,481	712,130	1,718,330
$16,000 under $17,000	716,817	1,687,467	234,900	66,236	-	-	106,115	130,005	691,456	1,491,226
$17,000 under $18,000	680,686	1,457,934	246,293	102,081	*948	*505	95,851	107,009	648,277	1,248,843
$18,000 under $19,000	712,537	1,411,381	328,657	164,363	*6,742	*533	87,834	105,097	673,692	1,141,920
$19,000 under $20,000	673,665	1,185,633	343,886	161,516	*9,862	*2,691	83,231	95,233	621,487	928,884
$20,000 under $25,000	2,753,714	3,463,820	1,674,876	880,416	697,153	351,293	321,490	257,556	1,905,655	2,325,848
$25,000 and over	1,748,326	953,664	1,316,575	431,790	855,314	748,400	169,316	73,663	770,111	448,211

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with no qualifying children									
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**3,404,800**	**17,539,855**	**2,844,445**	**15,118,771**	**85,026**	**32,121**	**827,959**	**2,969,062**	**3,404,800**	**18,119,955**
No adjusted gross income	56,457	-1,141,280	22,083	89,998	*1,422	*92	41,369	111,715	56,457	201,805
$1 under $1,000	190,377	101,188	148,922	97,497	*1,903	*132	49,194	28,161	190,377	125,790
$1,000 under $2,000	187,564	291,793	133,223	212,475	*6,085	*479	71,821	110,674	187,564	323,628
$2,000 under $3,000	302,853	754,103	252,028	622,016	*10,895	*3,387	65,362	135,381	302,853	760,784
$3,000 under $4,000	327,200	1,136,181	254,537	826,901	*3,903	*3,655	95,663	289,868	327,200	1,120,424
$4,000 under $5,000	398,269	1,785,137	327,063	1,362,249	*10,960	*3,742	97,484	383,912	398,269	1,749,902
$5,000 under $6,000	391,300	2,164,891	312,341	1,621,112	*4,058	*594	105,558	473,325	391,300	2,095,031
$6,000 under $7,000	378,564	2,458,387	330,300	2,021,601	*11,970	*6,916	85,291	346,042	378,564	2,374,559
$7,000 under $8,000	434,671	3,257,419	376,802	2,601,468	*13,001	*3,877	101,269	522,099	434,671	3,127,444
$8,000 under $9,000	321,966	2,731,962	292,882	2,219,798	*6,987	*6,316	61,003	278,029	321,966	2,504,143
$9,000 under $10,000	325,488	3,080,892	306,513	2,646,451	*9,918	*2,773	46,742	258,797	325,488	2,908,022
$10,000 under $11,000	90,092	919,181	87,750	797,206	*3,925	*158	*7,203	*31,059	90,092	828,423
$11,000 under $12,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,000 under $13,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$13,000 under $14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$14,000 under $15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 under $16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$16,000 under $17,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$17,000 under $18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$18,000 under $19,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$19,000 under $20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 under $25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with no qualifying children--continued									
	Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**3,404,800**	**703,691**	**847,108**	**66,938**	**498,369**	**107,988**	**679,247**	**144,795**	**2,291,519**	**491,958**
No adjusted gross income	56,457	9,290	-	-	-	-	35,688	6,378	21,273	2,912
$1 under $1,000	190,377	9,355	-	-	-	-	26,861	2,904	164,487	6,451
$1,000 under $2,000	187,564	24,245	-	-	-	-	61,252	8,968	128,947	15,277
$2,000 under $3,000	302,853	56,834	-	-	-	-	59,566	10,341	249,134	46,492
$3,000 under $4,000	327,200	83,175	-	-	-	-	90,886	22,999	243,163	60,175
$4,000 under $5,000	398,269	126,136	-	-	-	-	92,419	26,163	321,336	99,972
$5,000 under $6,000	391,300	130,108	*1,982	*668	*1,982	*232	100,734	30,034	298,056	99,406
$6,000 under $7,000	378,564	106,997	-	-	-	-	74,894	18,546	314,722	88,452
$7,000 under $8,000	434,671	90,631	272,003	15,637	*7	[1]	90,756	15,195	351,523	59,798
$8,000 under $9,000	321,966	43,770	251,371	32,446	176,610	14,759	29,234	2,458	117,998	8,866
$9,000 under $10,000	325,488	21,929	254,600	17,255	252,618	65,658	14,615	783	60,283	3,891
$10,000 under $11,000	90,092	1,222	67,152	933	67,152	27,339	*2,342	*24	20,598	265
$11,000 under $12,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,000 under $13,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$13,000 under $14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$14,000 under $15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 under $16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$16,000 under $17,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$17,000 under $18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$18,000 under $19,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$19,000 under $20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 under $25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child									
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**7,692,493**	**107,962,274**	**7,187,262**	**98,954,288**	**1,022,863**	**1,046,875**	**1,112,300**	**6,980,987**	**7,692,493**	**106,982,150**
No adjusted gross income	14,302	-365,803	7,596	108,635	*630	*3,796	10,986	29,793	14,302	142,224
$1 under $1,000	51,993	32,538	47,794	51,824	-	-	*5,473	*-16,972	51,993	34,852
$1,000 under $2,000	133,723	215,199	125,262	261,884	*4,912	*5,320	14,253	-15,960	133,723	251,244
$2,000 under $3,000	168,568	424,267	153,127	377,539	*3,964	*276	24,020	58,513	168,568	436,327
$3,000 under $4,000	196,025	690,893	178,496	618,212	*1,982	*309	27,584	74,514	196,025	693,035
$4,000 under $5,000	216,144	974,116	209,349	949,106	*6,792	*3,222	17,963	28,386	216,144	980,715
$5,000 under $6,000	258,521	1,422,028	234,706	1,229,302	*6,833	*2,065	37,533	143,523	258,521	1,374,890
$6,000 under $7,000	326,391	2,149,906	253,273	1,445,557	*4,950	*4,941	121,364	658,612	326,391	2,109,110
$7,000 under $8,000	385,143	2,875,654	335,606	2,283,763	*9,545	*5,146	106,872	530,160	385,143	2,819,068
$8,000 under $9,000	338,479	2,879,686	291,549	2,295,758	*10,859	*3,347	67,346	488,635	338,479	2,787,740
$9,000 under $10,000	361,396	3,434,367	325,644	2,872,903	20,798	28,479	72,337	455,036	361,396	3,356,418
$10,000 under $11,000	323,082	3,385,851	297,022	2,908,202	26,700	29,074	56,721	342,403	323,082	3,279,678
$11,000 under $12,000	382,958	4,414,789	355,393	3,905,266	35,806	30,357	51,768	362,441	382,958	4,298,064
$12,000 under $13,000	380,279	4,769,119	354,041	4,244,763	34,558	47,276	57,541	425,469	380,279	4,717,508
$13,000 under $14,000	322,685	4,351,127	302,858	3,982,237	30,679	39,212	37,513	293,543	322,685	4,314,992
$14,000 under $15,000	314,220	4,549,504	295,248	4,093,526	47,492	70,951	46,070	337,340	314,220	4,501,817
$15,000 under $16,000	367,298	5,688,145	353,802	5,243,781	42,744	40,340	33,126	268,098	367,298	5,552,219
$16,000 under $17,000	358,027	5,910,995	342,166	5,434,361	64,106	72,292	40,351	325,478	358,027	5,832,131
$17,000 under $18,000	338,315	5,919,734	322,687	5,397,142	52,094	51,086	42,679	390,511	338,315	5,838,739
$18,000 under $19,000	354,206	6,550,498	344,773	6,151,898	78,060	80,862	28,863	250,479	354,206	6,483,239
$19,000 under $20,000	353,972	6,900,657	338,521	6,390,954	72,030	91,987	42,225	372,068	353,972	6,855,009
$20,000 under $25,000	1,300,940	29,177,594	1,274,782	27,619,959	358,041	359,013	129,325	897,828	1,300,940	28,876,801
$25,000 and over	445,826	11,611,410	443,567	11,087,713	109,290	77,526	40,387	281,090	445,826	11,446,329

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child--continued									
	Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**7,692,493**	**12,080,971**	**3,028,686**	**1,296,421**	**1,116,927**	**834,498**	**1,017,203**	**859,421**	**6,396,117**	**9,925,129**
No adjusted gross income	14,302	22,915	-	-	-	-	8,109	7,275	13,474	15,640
$1 under $1,000	51,993	11,840	-	-	-	-	*2,296	*564	51,642	11,275
$1,000 under $2,000	133,723	77,007	-	-	-	-	12,326	2,458	133,723	74,548
$2,000 under $3,000	168,568	143,365	-	-	-	-	23,065	8,708	164,909	134,658
$3,000 under $4,000	196,025	227,479	-	-	-	-	26,269	11,795	195,040	215,684
$4,000 under $5,000	216,144	328,374	-	-	-	-	15,638	7,478	215,640	320,896
$5,000 under $6,000	258,521	467,322	-	-	-	-	33,607	22,543	257,529	444,779
$6,000 under $7,000	326,391	708,214	-	-	-	-	122,374	100,606	326,391	607,608
$7,000 under $8,000	385,143	882,890	*4,983	*234	-	-	103,192	90,650	384,213	792,006
$8,000 under $9,000	338,479	774,097	*2,028	*377	-	-	69,192	74,409	337,150	699,310
$9,000 under $10,000	361,396	834,139	*9,849	*583	-	-	75,721	74,963	361,396	758,593
$10,000 under $11,000	323,082	745,522	*13,868	*2,957	-	-	61,907	54,335	320,190	688,230
$11,000 under $12,000	382,958	885,332	*10,929	*2,873	-	-	54,865	56,823	382,615	825,635
$12,000 under $13,000	380,279	869,576	36,852	4,886	-	-	59,476	64,288	373,849	800,402
$13,000 under $14,000	322,685	701,337	57,109	12,341	-	-	33,809	44,309	315,042	644,687
$14,000 under $15,000	314,220	634,229	75,660	23,353	-	-	48,156	53,079	298,872	557,797
$15,000 under $16,000	367,298	687,619	163,298	31,129	*28	*1	33,387	34,359	352,611	622,130
$16,000 under $17,000	358,027	606,863	214,260	59,184	-	-	44,221	41,176	340,157	506,503
$17,000 under $18,000	338,315	517,556	223,712	90,211	*948	*505	42,459	39,209	317,243	388,136
$18,000 under $19,000	354,206	481,853	283,455	154,294	*6,742	*533	25,005	18,319	334,057	309,240
$19,000 under $20,000	353,972	426,335	301,329	151,658	*9,862	*2,691	36,593	27,106	322,991	247,570
$20,000 under $25,000	1,300,940	961,589	1,199,283	681,552	681,088	346,800	82,703	24,422	572,651	255,614
$25,000 and over	445,826	85,519	432,072	80,789	418,260	483,969	*2,834	*544	24,733	4,187

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two or more qualifying children									
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**8,179,932**	**132,028,920**	**7,592,757**	**117,919,345**	**1,164,174**	**1,300,233**	**1,449,351**	**12,295,872**	**8,179,932**	**131,515,450**
No adjusted gross income	20,137	-861,749	14,675	158,651	2,345	5,175	15,975	64,398	20,137	228,224
$1 under $1,000	48,884	30,054	45,964	65,519	-	-	*4,561	*-14,466	48,884	51,053
$1,000 under $2,000	81,386	125,943	76,673	128,051	*1,921	*3,925	*7,649	*5,290	81,386	137,266
$2,000 under $3,000	144,124	369,268	135,300	351,676	*7,928	*1,003	10,194	18,623	144,124	371,302
$3,000 under $4,000	163,277	564,600	157,208	530,314	*1,346	*345	18,667	49,016	163,277	579,675
$4,000 under $5,000	174,081	777,646	161,094	664,758	*10,859	*11,044	24,425	89,652	174,081	765,454
$5,000 under $6,000	200,637	1,098,830	189,221	981,924	*6,894	*4,935	23,544	79,424	200,637	1,066,282
$6,000 under $7,000	206,280	1,349,476	195,414	1,187,588	*15,856	*11,722	26,941	140,187	206,280	1,339,496
$7,000 under $8,000	212,563	1,604,488	193,180	1,348,159	*10,804	*4,298	40,360	230,922	212,563	1,583,380
$8,000 under $9,000	276,970	2,356,258	248,183	1,850,597	*10,192	*1,526	71,478	431,337	276,970	2,283,460
$9,000 under $10,000	426,864	4,084,787	320,187	2,652,003	27,480	14,097	170,343	1,358,070	426,864	4,024,170
$10,000 under $11,000	379,082	3,973,375	333,926	3,220,661	22,737	10,053	87,020	671,876	379,082	3,902,589
$11,000 under $12,000	358,809	4,106,310	307,937	3,272,936	21,662	10,514	85,239	720,868	358,809	4,004,317
$12,000 under $13,000	301,128	3,762,131	269,661	3,090,763	24,648	12,074	73,098	558,001	301,128	3,660,838
$13,000 under $14,000	349,625	4,733,171	330,714	4,242,266	42,426	49,049	60,712	408,121	349,625	4,699,436
$14,000 under $15,000	341,436	4,950,796	327,011	4,485,955	36,744	21,526	44,771	362,111	341,436	4,869,592
$15,000 under $16,000	360,188	5,579,919	342,470	5,028,164	49,434	48,205	47,738	439,908	360,188	5,516,278
$16,000 under $17,000	358,790	5,909,769	336,763	5,329,943	54,299	52,637	52,818	528,372	358,790	5,910,952
$17,000 under $18,000	342,371	5,986,360	320,551	5,339,888	46,347	75,274	49,347	485,247	342,371	5,900,408
$18,000 under $19,000	358,331	6,631,587	337,889	5,936,877	58,846	85,149	52,012	565,338	358,331	6,587,364
$19,000 under $20,000	319,693	6,214,486	300,130	5,648,928	86,072	87,247	46,146	476,460	319,693	6,212,636
$20,000 under $25,000	1,452,774	32,581,758	1,391,268	29,550,390	338,126	517,947	226,659	2,391,764	1,452,774	32,460,101
$25,000 and over	1,302,499	36,099,659	1,257,338	32,853,336	287,208	272,489	209,655	2,235,352	1,302,499	35,361,177

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two or more qualifying children--continued									
	Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**8,179,932**	**19,511,679**	**1,540,452**	**605,320**	**453,119**	**268,923**	**1,451,426**	**1,519,487**	**7,437,906**	**17,386,872**
No adjusted gross income	20,137	53,830	-	-	-	-	13,150	12,086	19,328	41,745
$1 under $1,000	48,884	17,630	-	-	-	-	*2,616	*344	48,884	17,285
$1,000 under $2,000	81,386	54,852	-	-	-	-	*6,677	*1,768	81,386	53,084
$2,000 under $3,000	144,124	148,419	-	-	-	-	12,727	3,317	144,124	145,102
$3,000 under $4,000	163,277	225,021	-	-	-	-	17,671	7,715	162,536	217,306
$4,000 under $5,000	174,081	306,237	-	-	-	-	24,402	14,486	174,081	291,750
$5,000 under $6,000	200,637	426,045	-	-	-	-	26,843	15,330	200,637	410,715
$6,000 under $7,000	206,280	532,519	-	-	-	-	25,038	24,092	204,907	508,427
$7,000 under $8,000	212,563	627,995	-	-	-	-	42,318	35,233	212,563	592,762
$8,000 under $9,000	276,970	904,961	*1,829	*423	-	-	71,190	66,182	276,970	838,356
$9,000 under $10,000	426,864	1,577,903	*2,954	*588	-	-	180,229	209,012	426,864	1,368,303
$10,000 under $11,000	379,082	1,442,604	*1,982	*509	-	-	85,093	105,004	379,082	1,337,091
$11,000 under $12,000	358,809	1,365,898	*1,982	*739	-	-	83,465	114,752	357,824	1,250,406
$12,000 under $13,000	301,128	1,141,204	*5,992	*2,671	-	-	73,227	89,509	301,120	1,049,024
$13,000 under $14,000	349,625	1,257,450	*6,941	*4,427	-	-	61,367	71,091	349,281	1,181,932
$14,000 under $15,000	341,436	1,181,019	*7,974	*4,661	-	-	46,928	62,656	339,952	1,113,702
$15,000 under $16,000	360,188	1,167,907	19,721	2,586	-	-	48,463	69,122	359,520	1,096,200
$16,000 under $17,000	358,790	1,080,604	20,640	7,052	-	-	61,894	88,829	351,300	984,723
$17,000 under $18,000	342,371	940,378	22,580	11,870	-	-	53,393	67,800	331,033	860,707
$18,000 under $19,000	358,331	929,528	45,203	10,070	-	-	62,829	86,779	339,635	832,679
$19,000 under $20,000	319,693	759,298	42,557	9,858	-	-	46,638	68,126	298,496	681,314
$20,000 under $25,000	1,452,774	2,502,231	475,593	198,864	16,065	4,492	238,786	233,134	1,333,005	2,070,234
$25,000 and over	1,302,499	868,145	884,502	351,002	437,054	264,431	166,483	73,119	745,378	444,024

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of returns on which it is based.

[1] Less then $500.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income, Individual Income Tax Returns 2000, Publication 1304 (Rev. 04-2003).

1999, Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Tax Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit									
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**19,258,715**	**251,142,647**	**17,674,958**	**226,455,787**	**2,274,575**	**2,396,697**	**3,345,487**	**21,060,300**	**19,258,715**	**249,912,784**
No adjusted gross income	84,872	-2,615,992	38,187	359,182	4,424	4,324	65,547	173,960	84,872	537,465
$1 under $1,000	278,542	159,650	224,887	188,432	*1,983	*20	70,872	27,958	278,542	216,410
$1,000 under $2,000	488,359	748,332	414,690	648,984	*7,963	*5,033	87,044	126,990	488,359	781,008
$2,000 under $3,000	678,625	1,691,129	597,424	1,497,096	*7,295	*4,138	123,839	229,996	678,625	1,731,230
$3,000 under $4,000	679,665	2,400,720	585,318	2,048,506	*9,874	*16,613	139,270	422,002	679,665	2,487,121
$4,000 under $5,000	785,936	3,557,636	683,316	2,900,209	16,749	9,647	164,561	583,515	785,936	3,493,372
$5,000 under $6,000	894,509	4,917,481	789,798	3,970,909	23,798	16,120	193,405	791,914	894,509	4,778,943
$6,000 under $7,000	972,826	6,326,838	844,602	5,143,865	29,489	57,220	226,925	1,058,634	972,826	6,259,718
$7,000 under $8,000	977,445	7,335,374	843,776	5,795,664	40,459	15,095	228,784	1,264,369	977,445	7,075,128
$8,000 under $9,000	998,871	8,493,466	873,202	6,844,424	51,402	53,580	227,713	1,368,078	998,871	8,266,082
$9,000 under $10,000	1,086,663	10,297,421	944,142	8,137,409	42,792	15,853	244,535	1,777,157	1,086,663	9,930,419
$10,000 under $11,000	702,463	7,339,503	649,399	6,425,236	57,292	51,343	112,937	774,497	702,463	7,251,076
$11,000 under $12,000	743,927	8,547,887	684,950	7,378,135	54,176	48,054	122,532	895,992	743,927	8,322,181
$12,000 under $13,000	729,156	9,107,283	686,160	8,144,792	70,223	67,795	88,542	674,341	729,156	8,886,928
$13,000 under $14,000	708,319	9,575,938	662,125	8,404,322	78,917	80,872	106,549	924,508	708,319	9,409,703
$14,000 under $15,000	731,254	10,612,791	694,715	9,575,568	112,717	128,431	99,577	781,500	731,254	10,485,499
$15,000 under $16,000	739,899	11,490,594	703,256	10,310,261	100,211	116,671	109,793	836,631	739,899	11,263,563
$16,000 under $17,000	689,830	11,376,849	665,984	10,611,513	102,634	93,023	79,924	482,773	689,830	11,187,309
$17,000 under $18,000	738,024	12,897,933	703,591	11,674,627	168,107	211,379	102,517	895,157	738,024	12,781,163
$18,000 under $19,000	669,573	12,380,211	637,120	11,177,661	123,344	185,007	77,078	857,516	669,573	12,220,184
$19,000 under $20,000	670,230	13,057,198	650,017	12,051,848	142,363	127,500	82,236	746,386	670,230	12,925,735
$20,000 under $25,000	2,710,194	60,712,897	2,637,639	56,010,380	674,329	769,983	357,435	3,199,412	2,710,194	59,979,775
$25,000 and over	1,499,535	40,731,508	1,460,661	37,156,764	354,033	318,996	233,872	2,167,014	1,499,535	39,642,773

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit--continued									
	Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**19,258,715**	**31,901,107**	**5,352,300**	**1,918,065**	**2,111,989**	**1,186,277**	**3,137,122**	**2,378,860**	**16,049,812**	**27,604,182**
No adjusted gross income	84,872	74,159	-	-	-	-	53,563	22,665	50,555	51,494
$1 under $1,000	278,542	43,651	**	**	-	-	35,582	5,096	247,331	38,554
$1,000 under $2,000	488,359	176,465	-	-	-	-	78,866	12,288	429,591	164,177
$2,000 under $3,000	678,625	398,323	-	-	-	-	115,740	26,018	606,379	372,305
$3,000 under $4,000	679,665	569,677	-	-	-	-	128,861	44,061	598,785	525,616
$4,000 under $5,000	785,936	817,251	-	-	-	-	166,721	66,523	707,014	750,729
$5,000 under $6,000	894,509	1,155,397	-	-	-	-	186,599	82,703	803,390	1,072,694
$6,000 under $7,000	972,826	1,468,083	**1,928	**6	-	-	212,590	120,462	892,430	1,347,615
$7,000 under $8,000	977,445	1,584,382	**305,480	**21,499	*2,642	*75	228,081	134,554	895,548	1,428,330
$8,000 under $9,000	998,871	1,867,133	273,596	33,241	234,793	26,156	186,160	162,317	734,325	1,671,575
$9,000 under $10,000	1,086,663	2,378,416	266,632	14,382	248,827	74,358	222,848	243,773	824,675	2,120,260
$10,000 under $11,000	702,463	1,959,260	54,941	1,542	50,006	20,581	114,182	116,843	647,278	1,840,876
$11,000 under $12,000	743,927	2,229,310	17,880	6,728	-	-	136,737	152,869	742,008	2,069,713
$12,000 under $13,000	729,156	2,134,948	55,393	12,230	-	-	93,651	107,644	727,042	2,015,074
$13,000 under $14,000	708,319	1,978,489	92,124	21,767	*956	*58	116,922	149,443	693,898	1,807,280
$14,000 under $15,000	731,254	1,908,632	80,032	22,541	-	-	106,630	122,610	709,073	1,763,481
$15,000 under $16,000	739,899	1,758,919	217,317	38,708	-	-	117,353	128,345	714,264	1,591,866
$16,000 under $17,000	689,830	1,522,059	248,883	74,169	-	-	77,226	72,506	675,912	1,375,383
$17,000 under $18,000	738,024	1,530,606	243,325	102,214	-	-	120,481	124,156	708,457	1,304,237
$18,000 under $19,000	669,573	1,275,723	306,581	149,711	*9,774	*2,389	79,306	94,412	617,276	1,031,600
$19,000 under $20,000	670,230	1,150,426	352,832	183,289	27,649	4,802	88,008	82,927	607,983	884,210
$20,000 under $25,000	2,710,194	3,186,987	1,734,781	907,866	791,659	443,667	311,253	241,178	1,760,566	2,037,943
$25,000 and over	1,499,535	732,811	1,100,576	328,175	745,684	614,191	159,764	65,468	656,031	339,168

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with no qualifying children									
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**3,222,299**	**16,370,473**	**2,643,920**	**13,914,424**	**62,376**	**24,201**	**880,997**	**3,112,992**	**3,222,299**	**17,051,617**
No adjusted gross income	48,859	-1,222,345	17,756	91,642	*970	*472	42,116	73,526	48,859	165,640
$1 under $1,000	162,459	86,850	113,384	81,318	-	-	60,900	36,864	162,459	118,182
$1,000 under $2,000	223,115	344,700	166,934	252,782	*1,983	*2,645	66,705	104,242	223,115	359,668
$2,000 under $3,000	302,708	767,081	239,055	593,687	*2,981	*3,414	88,769	162,939	302,708	760,040
$3,000 under $4,000	303,381	1,066,656	231,216	766,737	*3,926	*1,158	98,231	288,555	303,381	1,056,450
$4,000 under $5,000	353,108	1,602,526	290,696	1,207,299	*6,897	*1,505	95,296	346,019	353,108	1,554,823
$5,000 under $6,000	360,582	1,980,052	292,525	1,431,446	*9,948	*2,184	120,191	469,680	360,582	1,903,309
$6,000 under $7,000	374,720	2,428,539	311,850	1,826,900	*9,938	*3,908	101,400	505,876	374,720	2,336,684
$7,000 under $8,000	383,893	2,874,471	327,069	2,236,397	*2,981	*380	93,679	477,748	383,893	2,714,525
$8,000 under $9,000	335,201	2,851,686	298,701	2,285,721	*12,887	*5,984	70,350	381,816	335,201	2,673,520
$9,000 under $10,000	316,438	3,006,921	297,869	2,610,086	*8,900	*2,416	35,663	222,316	316,438	2,834,819
$10,000 under $11,000	57,832	583,336	56,866	530,409	*966	*134	*7,698	*43,412	57,832	573,955
$11,000 under $12,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,000 under $13,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$13,000 under $14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$14,000 under $15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 under $16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$16,000 under $17,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$17,000 under $18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$18,000 under $19,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$19,000 under $20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 under $25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with no qualifying children--continued									
	Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**3,222,299**	**644,529**	**885,682**	**67,696**	**536,267**	**121,169**	**728,745**	**153,140**	**2,038,665**	**423,694**
No adjusted gross income	48,859	8,284	-	-	-	-	33,518	5,960	16,292	2,325
$1 under $1,000	162,459	8,774	-	-	-	-	31,755	2,985	131,461	5,789
$1,000 under $2,000	223,115	27,468	-	-	-	-	61,379	8,366	165,034	19,102
$2,000 under $3,000	302,708	57,149	-	-	-	-	79,055	14,915	230,462	42,234
$3,000 under $4,000	303,381	77,618	-	-	-	-	90,486	22,155	222,518	55,463
$4,000 under $5,000	353,108	113,644	-	-	-	-	92,484	27,117	274,186	86,527
$5,000 under $6,000	360,582	117,037	-	-	-	-	111,446	33,309	269,463	83,729
$6,000 under $7,000	374,720	101,359	*1,927	*6	-	-	95,819	22,761	295,288	78,592
$7,000 under $8,000	383,893	75,973	303,466	21,291	*2,642	*75	87,999	12,525	301,997	42,157
$8,000 under $9,000	335,201	40,862	273,596	33,241	234,793	26,156	27,754	2,486	71,596	5,135
$9,000 under $10,000	316,438	15,860	256,687	12,723	248,827	74,358	14,179	548	55,416	2,589
$10,000 under $11,000	57,832	500	50,006	435	50,006	20,581	*2,873	*13	*4,953	*52
$11,000 under $12,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,000 under $13,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$13,000 under $14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$14,000 under $15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 under $16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$16,000 under $17,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$17,000 under $18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$18,000 under $19,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$19,000 under $20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 under $25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child									
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**7,802,846**	**105,248,004**	**7,313,841**	**96,263,948**	**1,030,641**	**1,087,057**	**1,101,555**	**6,865,521**	**7,802,846**	**104,216,525**
No adjusted gross income	19,457	-735,667	8,766	108,155	*1,634	*1,303	12,205	81,091	19,457	190,549
$1 under $1,000	58,236	36,961	56,090	52,229	-	-	*4,639	*-6,544	58,236	45,685
$1,000 under $2,000	160,024	242,541	150,555	248,256	*3,997	*2,386	12,321	10,467	160,024	261,109
$2,000 under $3,000	214,482	524,534	206,010	544,710	-	-	14,258	25,056	214,482	569,766
$3,000 under $4,000	215,419	762,566	197,997	694,771	*3,965	*412	26,847	90,544	215,419	785,728
$4,000 under $5,000	252,122	1,132,797	224,401	969,605	*5,948	*5,710	45,098	156,720	252,122	1,132,034
$5,000 under $6,000	336,668	1,856,386	304,656	1,566,906	*8,897	*2,848	53,190	252,776	336,668	1,822,530
$6,000 under $7,000	352,486	2,298,647	297,660	1,778,965	*13,717	*5,913	89,854	454,556	352,486	2,239,435
$7,000 under $8,000	341,267	2,564,536	289,394	2,009,633	23,731	10,547	84,725	486,917	341,267	2,507,097
$8,000 under $9,000	355,434	3,018,483	307,545	2,478,877	19,776	41,909	85,841	470,282	355,434	2,991,068
$9,000 under $10,000	320,013	3,029,413	297,515	2,599,682	*7,860	*920	48,704	318,412	320,013	2,919,014
$10,000 under $11,000	301,227	3,163,857	274,697	2,760,046	29,610	39,313	43,665	308,811	301,227	3,108,169
$11,000 under $12,000	370,567	4,260,947	345,613	3,712,097	24,756	36,169	55,625	381,811	370,567	4,130,078
$12,000 under $13,000	399,508	4,992,937	380,640	4,487,144	39,527	37,147	42,928	299,729	399,508	4,824,020
$13,000 under $14,000	359,255	4,849,473	339,487	4,360,367	36,520	45,230	49,425	407,469	359,255	4,813,066
$14,000 under $15,000	366,254	5,306,012	348,870	4,905,801	58,393	65,355	42,471	302,454	366,254	5,273,610
$15,000 under $16,000	392,021	6,084,519	371,726	5,481,673	69,540	71,982	51,758	401,674	392,021	5,955,329
$16,000 under $17,000	372,667	6,148,415	359,265	5,781,030	50,191	42,394	36,974	210,804	372,667	6,034,228
$17,000 under $18,000	353,552	6,179,735	338,644	5,650,012	87,217	117,831	43,556	351,463	353,552	6,119,307
$18,000 under $19,000	316,966	5,861,006	304,483	5,317,472	63,039	87,505	37,832	365,364	316,966	5,770,341
$19,000 under $20,000	329,643	6,413,466	320,035	5,981,369	65,221	72,851	36,541	283,451	329,643	6,337,671
$20,000 under $25,000	1,288,116	28,800,684	1,266,915	26,951,468	334,540	340,831	139,213	931,336	1,288,116	28,223,636
$25,000 and over	327,463	8,455,757	322,876	7,823,680	82,560	58,499	43,884	280,877	327,463	8,163,056

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child--continued									
	Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**7,802,846**	**12,005,739**	**2,949,602**	**1,269,031**	**1,116,664**	**798,433**	**1,013,290**	**843,612**	**6,497,190**	**9,893,096**
No adjusted gross income	19,457	30,605	-	-	-	-	10,755	8,869	18,943	21,736
$1 under $1,000	58,236	13,872	-	-	-	-	*1,741	*399	58,022	13,473
$1,000 under $2,000	160,024	84,920	-	-	-	-	*9,469	*1,984	160,024	82,936
$2,000 under $3,000	214,482	180,522	-	-	-	-	12,326	3,804	214,482	176,718
$3,000 under $4,000	215,419	259,665	-	-	-	-	25,150	14,299	215,410	245,365
$4,000 under $5,000	252,122	381,045	-	-	-	-	47,132	27,105	252,122	353,940
$5,000 under $6,000	336,668	619,576	-	-	-	-	55,102	38,640	336,668	580,936
$6,000 under $7,000	352,486	742,447	-	-	-	-	86,101	74,594	351,522	667,852
$7,000 under $8,000	341,267	768,920	-	-	-	-	88,670	75,881	341,267	693,039
$8,000 under $9,000	355,434	805,450	-	-	-	-	81,917	78,957	354,493	726,492
$9,000 under $10,000	320,013	729,607	*3,965	*311	-	-	52,351	50,867	319,047	678,429
$10,000 under $11,000	301,227	681,267	*2,952	*821	-	-	41,829	50,059	300,876	630,386
$11,000 under $12,000	370,567	835,402	*12,895	*3,771	-	-	59,254	65,384	368,648	766,247
$12,000 under $13,000	399,508	902,401	53,411	11,920	-	-	42,032	47,284	397,601	843,197
$13,000 under $14,000	359,255	754,926	89,143	19,424	*956	*58	59,458	63,744	345,817	671,758
$14,000 under $15,000	366,254	707,347	63,204	21,450	-	-	41,602	47,733	344,073	638,164
$15,000 under $16,000	392,021	692,232	200,545	35,760	-	-	52,472	54,117	370,434	602,355
$16,000 under $17,000	372,667	603,537	238,014	71,747	-	-	38,014	25,041	361,215	506,749
$17,000 under $18,000	353,552	504,812	224,493	92,541	-	-	50,576	38,244	333,341	374,026
$18,000 under $19,000	316,966	404,212	240,451	131,024	*9,774	*2,389	38,103	28,129	286,487	245,059
$19,000 under $20,000	329,643	377,975	299,296	161,574	27,649	4,802	34,768	21,683	283,815	194,718
$20,000 under $25,000	1,288,116	875,429	1,210,996	671,974	769,959	435,998	82,024	26,333	466,189	177,122
$25,000 and over	327,463	49,571	310,237	46,712	308,326	355,186	*2,444	*462	16,693	2,397

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two or more qualifying children									
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**8,233,571**	**129,524,170**	**7,717,197**	**116,277,415**	**1,181,559**	**1,285,439**	**1,362,935**	**11,081,788**	**8,233,571**	**128,644,642**
No adjusted gross income	16,555	-657,979	11,665	159,385	*1,821	*2,548	11,227	19,343	16,555	181,276
$1 under $1,000	57,848	35,840	55,413	54,885	*1,983	*20	*5,333	*-2,362	57,848	52,543
$1,000 under $2,000	105,220	161,091	97,201	147,946	*1,983	*2	8,019	12,282	105,220	160,230
$2,000 under $3,000	161,434	399,515	152,359	358,698	*4,314	*724	20,812	42,001	161,434	401,424
$3,000 under $4,000	160,865	571,498	156,105	586,998	*1,983	*15,043	14,192	42,902	160,865	644,943
$4,000 under $5,000	180,707	822,313	168,219	723,305	*3,905	*2,432	24,167	80,777	180,707	806,514
$5,000 under $6,000	197,258	1,081,043	192,618	972,557	*4,953	*11,089	20,023	69,458	197,258	1,053,104
$6,000 under $7,000	245,620	1,599,652	235,091	1,538,000	*5,834	*47,398	35,671	98,202	245,620	1,683,600
$7,000 under $8,000	252,284	1,896,366	227,313	1,549,634	*13,747	*4,168	50,380	299,704	252,284	1,853,506
$8,000 under $9,000	308,236	2,623,296	266,956	2,079,826	18,739	5,687	71,521	515,980	308,236	2,601,493
$9,000 under $10,000	450,212	4,261,086	348,757	2,927,641	26,032	12,516	160,168	1,236,428	450,212	4,176,586
$10,000 under $11,000	343,404	3,592,310	317,836	3,134,782	26,716	11,896	61,575	422,274	343,404	3,568,952
$11,000 under $12,000	373,360	4,286,940	339,337	3,666,038	29,420	11,885	66,907	514,181	373,360	4,192,104
$12,000 under $13,000	329,648	4,114,346	305,519	3,657,649	30,696	30,647	45,615	374,612	329,648	4,062,908
$13,000 under $14,000	349,064	4,726,465	322,638	4,043,955	42,397	35,642	57,123	517,039	349,064	4,596,637
$14,000 under $15,000	365,000	5,306,779	345,846	4,669,766	54,324	63,076	57,106	479,046	365,000	5,211,889
$15,000 under $16,000	347,878	5,406,076	331,530	4,828,588	30,671	44,689	58,035	434,957	347,878	5,308,234
$16,000 under $17,000	317,163	5,228,434	306,719	4,830,483	52,442	50,629	42,950	271,969	317,163	5,153,081
$17,000 under $18,000	384,471	6,718,198	364,947	6,024,614	80,890	93,548	58,961	543,694	384,471	6,661,856
$18,000 under $19,000	352,607	6,519,205	332,637	5,860,188	60,305	97,502	39,246	492,152	352,607	6,449,842
$19,000 under $20,000	340,586	6,643,732	329,982	6,070,480	77,142	54,649	45,695	462,935	340,586	6,588,064
$20,000 under $25,000	1,422,077	31,912,214	1,370,725	29,058,912	339,789	429,152	218,222	2,268,076	1,422,077	31,756,140
$25,000 and over	1,172,072	32,275,751	1,137,784	29,333,084	271,474	260,497	189,988	1,886,136	1,172,072	31,479,717

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two or more qualifying children--continued									
	Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	**8,233,571**	**19,250,839**	**1,517,016**	**581,338**	**459,058**	**266,675**	**1,395,088**	**1,382,108**	**7,513,956**	**17,287,392**
No adjusted gross income	16,555	35,269	-	-	-	-	9,289	7,836	15,320	27,433
$1 under $1,000	57,848	21,005	**	**	-	-	*2,086	*1,712	57,848	19,292
$1,000 under $2,000	105,220	64,077	-	-	-	-	8,019	1,938	104,534	62,139
$2,000 under $3,000	161,434	160,652	-	-	-	-	24,358	7,299	161,434	153,353
$3,000 under $4,000	160,865	232,394	-	-	-	-	13,226	7,607	160,857	224,787
$4,000 under $5,000	180,707	322,562	-	-	-	-	27,105	12,301	180,707	310,261
$5,000 under $6,000	197,258	418,784	-	-	-	-	20,052	10,754	197,258	408,030
$6,000 under $7,000	245,620	624,277	**	**	-	-	30,671	23,107	245,620	601,171
$7,000 under $8,000	252,284	739,490	**2,016	**208	-	-	51,412	46,148	252,284	693,134
$8,000 under $9,000	308,236	1,020,821	-	-	-	-	76,488	80,874	308,236	939,947
$9,000 under $10,000	450,212	1,632,949	*5,980	*1,347	-	-	156,318	192,359	450,212	1,439,243
$10,000 under $11,000	343,404	1,277,493	*1,983	*286	-	-	69,480	66,770	341,449	1,210,438
$11,000 under $12,000	373,360	1,393,908	*4,985	*2,957	-	-	77,483	87,485	373,360	1,303,466
$12,000 under $13,000	329,648	1,232,547	*1,983	*309	-	-	51,618	60,360	329,441	1,171,877
$13,000 under $14,000	349,064	1,223,562	*2,981	*2,342	-	-	57,464	85,699	348,081	1,135,522
$14,000 under $15,000	365,000	1,201,285	*16,828	*1,091	-	-	65,028	74,877	365,000	1,125,317
$15,000 under $16,000	347,878	1,066,687	*16,772	*2,947	-	-	64,881	74,228	343,830	989,511
$16,000 under $17,000	317,163	918,522	*10,869	*2,423	-	-	39,213	47,465	314,697	868,634
$17,000 under $18,000	384,471	1,025,795	18,832	9,672	-	-	69,904	85,911	375,117	930,211
$18,000 under $19,000	352,607	871,510	66,130	18,687	-	-	41,203	66,282	330,788	786,541
$19,000 under $20,000	340,586	772,451	53,536	21,714	-	-	53,239	61,244	324,168	689,492
$20,000 under $25,000	1,422,077	2,311,558	523,785	235,892	21,700	7,670	229,229	214,845	1,294,377	1,860,821
$25,000 and over	1,172,072	683,240	790,338	281,463	437,358	259,006	157,320	65,006	639,338	336,771

All figures are estimates based on samples

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of returns on which it is based.

** Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income, Individual Income Tax Returns 1999, Publication 1304 (Rev. 10-2001).